SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1997. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.4 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,339 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1997. These agencies collectively employed 618,127 officers and 240,405 civilians providing law enforcement service to over 251 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.1 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.0 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in both the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, and in its largest cities (over 250,000 in population). Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 4.4 and 4.0 per 1,000 population, respectively. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.5 per 1,000 inhabitants in the South, 3.4 in the Northeast, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 3.1 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants and in those with populations under 10,000. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.5 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.8. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.8 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Southern States with 2.7, the Midwestern States with 2.2, and the Western States with 1.8.

Males comprised 90 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities. Ninety-three percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were males. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 28 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1997. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 36 percent in rural counties, and 37 percent of the suburban county law enforcement strength. Sixty-three percent of all civilian employees were females.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Sixty-five law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1997, 9 more than in 1996. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 60 officers in 1997. The 1997 total for officers accidentally killed was 13 higher than the 1996 total of 47.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 70. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees,[1] Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,170 cities; population 169,013,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
TOTAL: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:							
Number of employees	**520,309**	**191,441**	**56,155**	**56,920**	**55,310**	**65,336**	**95,147**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**4.0**	**2.6**	**2.3**	**2.3**	**2.4**	**4.0**
New England: 714 cities; population 11,816,000:							
Number of employees	31,626	2,843	4,342	6,223	6,268	6,816	5,134
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.1	3.8	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,624 cities; population 28,664,000:							
Number of employees	107,726	60,159	4,419	7,929	10,144	12,143	12,932
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	6.2	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.8
NORTHEAST: 2,338 cities; population 40,480,000:							
Number of employees	**139,352**	**63,002**	**8,761**	**14,152**	**16,412**	**18,959**	**18,066**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.4**	**6.1**	**3.5**	**2.4**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**2.9**
East North Central: 1,940 cities; population 29,815,000:							
Number of employees	85,945	30,699	6,751	9,616	10,864	13,744	14,271
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.0
West North Central: 892 cities; population 11,480,000:							
Number of employees	28,389	7,661	2,936	3,003	3,614	4,668	6,507
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.6	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.9
MIDWEST: 2,832 cities; population 41,295,000:							
Number of employees	**114,334**	**38,360**	**9,687**	**12,619**	**14,478**	**18,412**	**20,778**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.4**	**2.4**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.2**	**3.0**
South Atlantic: 1,667 cities; population 19,426,000:							
Number of employees	79,570	18,543	10,900	10,693	6,852	9,995	22,587
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.3	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.4	7.1
East South Central: 827 cities; population 8,371,000:							
Number of employees	28,694	5,698	4,003	1,497	3,346	5,028	9,122
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.9	4.7
West South Central: 1,154 cities; population 19,968,000:							
Number of employees	58,528	22,811	7,381	4,983	4,773	6,612	11,968
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	4.5
SOUTH: 3,648 cities; population 47,765,000:							
Number of employees	**166,792**	**47,052**	**22,284**	**17,173**	**14,971**	**21,635**	**43,677**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.5**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**2.9**	**2.8**	**3.0**	**5.6**
Mountain: 585 cities; population 11,494,000:							
Number of employees	30,762	12,351	4,184	3,364	2,738	2,515	5,610
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.5	4.2
Pacific: 767 cities; population 27,980,000:							
Number of employees	69,069	30,676	11,239	9,612	6,711	3,815	7,016
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2	4.7
WEST: 1,352 cities; population 39,474,000:							
Number of employees	**99,831**	**43,027**	**15,423**	**12,976**	**9,449**	**6,330**	**12,626**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.8**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.3**	**4.5**

Suburban and County

Suburban:[2] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:		County: 3,169 agencies; population 82,302,000:	
Number of employees	352,780	Number of employees	338,223
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.4	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Region and Division by Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,170 cities; population 169,013,000)	Population group					
		Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
TOTAL: 10,170 cities; population 169,013,000:							
Number of officers	**405,265**	**148,396**	**42,917**	**44,269**	**43,391**	**52,242**	**74,050**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.9**	**3.1**
New England: 714 cities; population 11,816,000:							
Number of officers	26,258	2,244	3,688	5,329	5,326	5,672	3,999
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.0	3.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,624 cities; population 28,664,000:							
Number of officers	87,847	47,401	3,729	6,683	8,481	10,340	11,213
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.4
NORTHEAST: 2,338 cities; population 40,480,000:							
Number of officers	**114,105**	**49,645**	**7,417**	**12,012**	**13,807**	**16,012**	**15,212**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.8**	**3.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**2.4**
East North Central: 1,940 cities; population 29,815,000:							
Number of officers	70,280	26,001	5,525	7,651	8,555	10,963	11,585
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.5
West North Central: 892 cities; population 11,480,000:							
Number of officers	22,008	5,540	2,253	2,409	2,787	3,708	5,311
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.3
MIDWEST: 2,832 cities; population 41,295,000:							
Number of officers	**92,288**	**31,541**	**7,778**	**10,060**	**11,342**	**14,671**	**16,896**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**3.6**	**1.9**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**2.4**
South Atlantic: 1,667 cities; population 19,426,000:							
Number of officers	60,277	14,080	8,373	8,072	5,271	7,821	16,660
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	5.2
East South Central: 827 cities; population 8,371,000:							
Number of officers	22,116	4,306	2,935	1,189	2,598	3,955	7,133
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.7
West South Central: 1,154 cities; population 19,968,000:							
Number of officers	44,263	17,291	5,719	3,829	3,552	5,108	8,764
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	3.3
SOUTH: 3,648 cities; population 47,765,000:							
Number of officers	**126,656**	**35,677**	**17,027**	**13,090**	**11,421**	**16,884**	**32,557**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**2.6**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**4.2**
Mountain: 585 cities; population 11,494,000:							
Number of officers	22,252	8,898	2,952	2,404	1,988	1,848	4,162
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.1
Pacific: 767 cities; population 27,980,000:							
Number of officers	49,964	22,635	7,743	6,703	4,833	2,827	5,223
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	3.5
WEST: 1,352 cities; population 39,474,000:							
Number of officers	**72,216**	**31,533**	**10,695**	**9,107**	**6,821**	**4,675**	**9,385**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**3.3**

Suburban and County

Suburban: [1] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:		County: 3,169 agencies; population 82,302,000:	
Number of officers	243,385	Number of officers	212,862
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1997

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,407 cities; population 169,013,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (6,416 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
.1-.5	Number	118	—	—	1	1	12	104
	Percent	1.3	—	—	.3	.1	.7	1.6
.6-1.0	Number	387	—	1	2	12	43	329
	Percent	4.2	—	.7	.6	1.7	2.5	5.1
1.1-1.5	Number	1,055	—	3	38	81	167	766
	Percent	11.2	—	2.0	10.6	11.7	9.7	11.9
1.6-2.0	Number	1,751	4	40	113	193	379	1,022
	Percent	18.6	6.1	26.8	31.5	27.9	22.0	15.9
2.1-2.5	Number	1,877	12	43	101	201	488	1,032
	Percent	20.0	18.2	28.9	28.1	29.0	28.3	16.1
2.6-3.0	Number	1,389	16	29	51	106	308	879
	Percent	14.8	24.2	19.5	14.2	15.3	17.9	13.7
3.1-3.5	Number	875	15	18	28	52	150	612
	Percent	9.3	22.7	12.1	7.8	7.5	8.7	9.5
3.6-4.0	Number	559	3	9	8	27	95	417
	Percent	5.9	4.5	6.0	2.2	3.9	5.5	6.5
4.1-4.5	Number	399	5	3	12	10	47	322
	Percent	4.2	7.6	2.0	3.3	1.4	2.7	5.0
4.6-5.0	Number	253	3	3	2	6	25	214
	Percent	2.7	4.5	2.0	.6	.9	1.4	3.3
5.1 and over	Number	744	8	—	3	3	11	719
	Percent	7.9	12.1	—	.8	.4	.6	11.2
Total		9,407	66	149	359	692	1,725	6,416
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 73. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1997

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,407 cities; population 169,013,000)	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000)	Group III (359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000)	Group IV (692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000)	Group V (1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000)	Group VI (6,416 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000)
.1-.5	Number	143	—	—	1	4	18	120
	Percent	1.5	—	—	.3	.6	1.0	1.9
.6-1.0	Number	532	—	2	19	41	82	388
	Percent	5.7	—	1.3	5.3	5.9	4.8	6.0
1.1-1.5	Number	1,842	5	50	126	204	386	1,071
	Percent	19.6	7.6	33.6	35.1	29.5	22.4	16.7
1.6-2.0	Number	2,468	22	43	110	256	615	1,422
	Percent	26.2	33.3	28.9	30.6	37.0	35.7	22.2
2.1-2.5	Number	1,748	12	29	62	113	360	1,172
	Percent	18.6	18.2	19.5	17.3	16.3	20.9	18.3
2.6-3.0	Number	986	12	13	26	51	144	740
	Percent	10.5	18.2	8.7	7.2	7.4	8.3	11.5
3.1-3.5	Number	561	5	8	10	14	79	445
	Percent	6.0	7.6	5.4	2.8	2.0	4.6	6.9
3.6-4.0	Number	324	3	4	2	5	24	286
	Percent	3.4	4.5	2.7	.6	.7	1.4	4.5
4.1-4.5	Number	212	3	—	3	2	13	191
	Percent	2.3	4.5	—	.8	.3	.8	3.0
4.6-5.0	Number	131	1	—	—	—	1	129
	Percent	1.4	1.5	—	—	—	.1	2.0
5.1 and over	Number	460	3	—	—	2	3	452
	Percent	4.9	4.5	—	—	.3	.2	7.0
Total		9,407	66	149	359	692	1,725	6,416
Percent[2]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 74. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,339 agencies; **population 251,315,000:**	**858,532**	**75.0**	**25.0**	**618,127**	**89.7**	**10.3**	**240,405**	**37.4**	**62.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,170 cities; **population 169,013,000:**	**520,309**	**76.6**	**23.4**	**405,265**	**89.7**	**10.3**	**115,044**	**30.3**	**69.7**
GROUP I 66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000:	191,441	72.6	27.4	148,396	84.6	15.4	43,045	31.1	68.9
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 22,446,000:	108,165	72.6	27.4	85,381	83.6	16.4	22,784	31.3	68.7
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:	38,603	74.0	26.0	29,768	86.0	14.0	8,835	33.7	66.3
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,185,000:	44,673	71.2	28.8	33,247	85.8	14.2	11,426	28.8	71.2
GROUP II 149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000:	56,155	75.1	24.9	42,917	90.3	9.7	13,238	26.1	73.9
GROUP III 359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000:	56,920	77.7	22.3	44,269	92.3	7.7	12,651	26.7	73.3
GROUP IV 692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000:	55,310	78.9	21.1	43,391	93.3	6.7	11,919	26.6	73.4
GROUP V 1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000:	65,336	80.7	19.3	52,242	94.2	5.8	13,094	26.8	73.2
GROUP VI 7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000:	95,147	80.8	19.2	74,050	93.1	6.9	21,097	37.6	62.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES 882 agencies; population 53,307,000:	210,780	71.8	28.2	131,979	87.6	12.4	78,801	45.3	54.7
RURAL COUNTIES 2,287 agencies; population 28,996,000:	127,443	74.0	26.0	80,883	92.7	7.3	46,560	41.6	58.4
SUBURBAN AREA[1] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:	352,780	75.2	24.8	243,401	90.2	9.8	109,379	41.9	58.1

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,339 agencies; **population 251,315,000:**	**28.0**	GROUP IV 692 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 23,883,000:	21.5
TOTAL CITIES: 10,170 cities; **population 169,013,000:**	**22.1**	GROUP V 1,725 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,120,000:	20.0
GROUP I 66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 47,715,000:	22.5	GROUP VI 7,179 cities, under 10,000; population 23,884,000:	22.2
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 22,446,000:	21.1		
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,084,000:	22.9	SUBURBAN COUNTIES 882 agencies; population 53,307,000:	37.4
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,185,000:	25.6	RURAL COUNTIES 2,287 agencies; population 28,996,000:	36.5
GROUP II 149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,921,000:	23.6	SUBURBAN AREA[1] 6,265 agencies; population 102,375,000:	31.0
GROUP III 359 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,491,000:	22.2		

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76. — Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1997

State	TOTAL	Officers Male	Officers Female	Civilians Male	Civilians Female	State	TOTAL	Officers Male	Officers Female	Civilians Male	Civilians Female
ALABAMA:						**MONTANA:**					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409	Highway Patrol	264	191	15	17	41
Other state agencies	182	145	4	4	29	Other state agencies	284	239	15	1	29
ALASKA:						**NEBRASKA:**					
State Police	679	304	17	138	220	State Patrol	631	454	21	59	97
ARIZONA:						**NEVADA:**					
Department of Public Safety	1,693	908	66	310	409	Highway Patrol	525	348	23	37	117
Other state agencies	68	28	2	27	11	**NEW HAMPSHIRE:**					
ARKANSAS:						State Police	402	277	27	34	64
State Police	778	515	28	83	152	**NEW JERSEY:**					
CALIFORNIA:						State Police	3,644	2,573	79	447	545
Highway Patrol	9,680	5,989	567	1,347	1,777	Port Authority of New York					
Other state agencies	946	669	165	27	85	and New Jersey[1]	654	539	52	14	49
COLORADO:						**NEW MEXICO:**					
State Police	834	570	20	58	186	State Police	546	393	10	48	95
Other state agencies	370	311	38	10	11	Port Authority	654	539	52	14	49
CONNECTICUT:						**NEW YORK:**					
State Police	1,441	901	66	220	254	State Police	4,700	3,673	322	256	449
Other state agencies	24	22	2	—	—	**NORTH CAROLINA:**					
DELAWARE:						Highway Patrol	1,750	1,307	16	260	167
State Police	763	513	45	83	122	Other state agencies	1,030	618	78	119	215
Other state agencies	138	102	10	8	18	**NORTH DAKOTA:**					
FLORIDA:						Highway Patrol	193	125	5	38	25
Highway Patrol	2,090	1,456	184	153	297	**OHIO:**					
Other state agencies	115	41	7	54	13	State Highway Patrol	2,429	1,224	113	553	539
GEORGIA:						**OKLAHOMA:**					
Department of Public Safety	1,953	781	33	461	678	Department of Public Safety ..	1,288	718	11	266	293
Other state agencies	1,727	900	100	300	427	Other state agencies	45	38	2	4	1
IDAHO:						**OREGON:**					
State Police	220	164	7	6	43	State Police	1,178	803	62	110	203
Other state agencies	76	61	3	1	11	Other state agencies	53	35	9	—	9
ILLINOIS:						**PENNSYLVANIA:**					
State Police	3,848	1,923	183	672	1,070	State Police	5,319	3,917	154	556	692
Other state agencies	638	507	38	36	57	Other state agencies	104	87	7	4	6
INDIANA:						**RHODE ISLAND:**					
State Police	1,910	1,188	64	262	396	State Police	223	168	13	25	17
IOWA:						Other state agencies	46	33	4	5	4
Department of Public Safety	847	563	31	96	157	**SOUTH CAROLINA:**					
Other state agencies	25	20	4	—	1	Highway Patrol	1,128	887	24	86	131
KANSAS:						Other state agencies	667	397	65	50	155
Highway Patrol	717	479	32	99	107	**SOUTH DAKOTA:**					
Other state agencies	351	199	8	47	97	Highway Patrol	239	160	2	66	11
KENTUCKY:						**TENNESSEE:**					
State Police	1,591	875	23	357	336	Department of Public Safety ..	1,721	853	51	169	648
Other state agencies	593	447	25	52	69	Other state agencies	229	205	5	7	12
LOUISIANA:						**TEXAS:**					
State Police	1,350	837	19	211	283	Department of Public Safety ..	6,765	2,673	134	1,289	2,669
MAINE:						**UTAH:**					
State Police	439	299	20	69	51	Highway Patrol	423	376	14	10	23
Other state agencies	141	43	1	50	47	Other state agencies	31	24	6	—	1
MARYLAND:						**VERMONT:**					
State Police	2,269	1,416	138	344	371	State Police	368	264	16	19	69
Other state agencies	1,528	902	171	265	190	**VIRGINIA:**					
MASSACHUSETTS:						State Police	2,232	1,573	62	196	401
State Police	2,582	2,036	223	156	167	Other state agencies	322	256	25	3	38
MICHIGAN:						**WASHINGTON:**					
State Police	3,005	1,830	256	438	481	State Police	1,933	886	43	538	466
Other state agencies	37	32	3	—	2	**WEST VIRGINIA:**					
MINNESOTA:						State Police	943	613	13	97	220
Highway Patrol	686	428	33	147	78	Other state agencies	113	107	1	—	5
MISSISSIPPI:						**WISCONSIN:**					
Highway Safety Patrol	786	512	8	61	205	State Patrol	657	429	67	72	89
MISSOURI:						Other state agencies	258	207	19	13	19
State Highway Patrol	2,194	1,049	37	584	524	**WYOMING:**					
Other state agencies	37	30	1	2	4	Highway Patrol	286	143	2	69	72

[1] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, State, 1997

[1997 estimated population]

State	Total employees	Officers Male	Officers Female	Civilians Male	Civilians Female
ALABAMA: 327 agencies; Population 4,319,000:	14,504	8,946	747	1,782	3,029
ALASKA: 38 agencies; Population 608,000:	1,932	1,045	90	248	549
ARIZONA: 100 agencies; Population 4,545,000:	16,074	8,396	918	3,085	3,675
ARKANSAS: 191 agencies; Population 2,510,000:	7,435	4,654	401	923	1,457
CALIFORNIA: 470 agencies; Population 28,520,000:	96,508	58,156	7,420	10,309	20,623
COLORADO: 235 agencies; Population 3,868,000:	13,990	8,774	1,259	1,213	2,744
CONNECTICUT: 99 agencies; Population 2,769,000:	9,279	6,992	550	583	1,154
DELAWARE: 43 agencies; Population 555,000:	2,129	1,533	174	137	285
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 3 agencies; Population 529,000:	5,104	3,268	955	328	553
FLORIDA: 376 agencies; Population 14,017,000:	59,098	32,378	4,441	8,797	13,482
GEORGIA: 548 agencies; Population 6,378,000:	27,271	16,599	2,598	3,101	4,973
HAWAII: 4 agencies; Population 1,146,000:	3,395	2,422	223	227	523
IDAHO: 120 agencies; Population 1,209,000:	3,044	2,063	131	162	688
ILLINOIS: 747 agencies; Population 11,843,000:	42,739	29,232	3,867	3,276	6,364
INDIANA: 237 agencies; Population 5,545,000:	14,769	9,067	706	2,057	2,939
IOWA: 234 agencies; Population 2,850,000:	6,787	4,514	291	624	1,358
KANSAS: 331 agencies; Population 2,518,000:	8,973	5,888	473	923	1,689
KENTUCKY: 379 agencies; Population 3,491,000:	8,750	6,042	556	976	1,176
LOUISIANA: 198 agencies; Population 4,108,000:	18,232	12,127	2,390	1,156	2,559
MAINE: 133 agencies; Population 1,239,000:	2,674	1,938	111	290	335
MARYLAND: 120 agencies; Population 4,878,000:	17,773	12,003	1,737	1,531	2,502
MASSACHUSETTS: 320 agencies; Population 6,040,000:	18,983	14,935	1,182	1,226	1,640
MICHIGAN: 561 agencies; Population 9,673,000:	26,878	17,991	2,449	2,411	4,027
MINNESOTA: 276 agencies; Population 4,518,000:	10,839	6,833	671	1,265	2,070
MISSISSIPPI: 185 agencies; Population 2,343,000:	7,182	4,430	357	1,012	1,383
MISSOURI: 295 agencies; Population 5,306,000:	16,290	10,391	1,023	1,938	2,938
MONTANA: 104 agencies; Population 880,000:	2,309	1,415	75	314	505
NEBRASKA: 160 agencies; Population 1,641,000:	4,312	2,805	300	313	894
NEVADA: 35 agencies; Population 1,677,000:	5,976	3,678	440	407	1,451
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 113 agencies; Population 947,000:	2,750	1,967	117	195	471
NEW JERSEY: 535 agencies; Population 7,729,000:	36,840	27,482	1,712	2,623	5,023
NEW MEXICO: 99 agencies; Population 1,567,000:	4,954	3,261	264	414	1,015
NEW YORK: 467 agencies; Population 16,908,000:	79,838	55,830	7,543	5,551	10,914
NORTH CAROLINA: 511 agencies; Population 7,415,000:	24,113	15,759	1,803	2,771	3,780
NORTH DAKOTA: 100 agencies; Population 622,000:	1,420	982	67	136	235
OHIO: 496 agencies; Population 10,559,000:	30,645	19,079	2,205	4,062	5,299
OKLAHOMA: 301 agencies; Population 3,317,000:	9,946	6,220	499	1,419	1,808
OREGON: 165 agencies; Population 3,147,000:	7,090	4,749	464	425	1,452
PENNSYLVANIA: 761 agencies; Population 8,307,000:	25,312	19,308	2,275	1,340	2,389
RHODE ISLAND: 42 agencies; Population 976,000:	2,904	2,242	135	246	281
SOUTH CAROLINA: 250 agencies; Population 3,756,000:	11,261	7,852	795	882	1,732
SOUTH DAKOTA: 107 agencies; Population 721,000:	1,729	1,074	50	281	324
TENNESSEE: 285 agencies; Population 4,857,000:	16,622	10,570	998	2,110	2,944
TEXAS: 932 agencies; Population 19,439,000:	70,101	39,221	4,244	11,591	15,045
UTAH: 116 agencies; Population 1,998,000:	5,346	3,513	268	623	942
VERMONT: 45 agencies; Population 320,000:	1,111	760	54	93	204
VIRGINIA: 270 agencies; Population 6,734,000:	18,947	13,350	1,458	1,149	2,990
WASHINGTON: 240 agencies; Population 5,474,000:	12,794	8,183	790	1,398	2,423
WEST VIRGINIA: 242 agencies; Population 1,522,000:	4,022	2,868	109	486	559
WISCONSIN: 327 agencies; Population 5,052,000:	15,714	10,465	1,343	1,238	2,668
WYOMING: 68 agencies; Population 478,000:	1,850	1,093	57	253	447

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				**ALABAMA — Continued**			
Abbeville	14	10	4	Enterprise	65	51	14
Adamsville	18	14	4	Eufaula	50	34	16
Alabaster	39	32	7	Eutaw	17	11	6
Albertville	43	34	9	Evergreen	20	14	6
Alexander City	61	46	15	Fairfield	60	46	14
Aliceville	10	6	4	Fairhope	25	19	6
Andalusia	37	28	9	Falkville	4	4	—
Anniston	122	91	31	Fayette	11	11	—
Arab	33	25	8	Flomaton	13	9	4
Ardmore	15	6	9	Florence	112	84	28
Ariton	4	1	3	Foley	32	25	7
Ashford	9	4	5	Fort Payne	46	32	14
Athens	45	35	10	Fultondale	17	13	4
Atmore	26	23	3	Gadsden	162	110	52
Attalla	26	21	5	Gardendale	29	22	7
Auburn	79	67	12	Geneva	15	11	4
Bay Minette	24	19	5	Georgiana	8	6	2
Bayou La Batre	18	13	5	Glencoe	9	6	3
Bear Creek	3	3	—	Goodwater	3	3	—
Bessemer	121	101	20	Gordo	5	5	—
Birmingham	1,159	892	267	Grant	3	3	—
Blountsville	7	7	—	Graysville	11	7	4
Boaz	35	26	9	Greensboro	10	8	2
Brantley	3	3	—	Greenville	37	30	7
Brewton	27	20	7	Grove Hill	6	6	—
Bridgeport	13	7	6	Guin	4	4	—
Brighton	11	8	3	Gulf Shores	33	25	8
Brilliant	3	3	—	Guntersville	40	29	11
Brundidge	11	6	5	Haleyville	20	15	5
Butler	9	5	4	Hamilton	17	16	1
Calera	16	12	4	Hanceville	11	7	4
Camden	11	6	5	Hartford	14	8	6
Camp Hill	5	5	—	Hartselle	27	22	5
Carbon Hill	10	6	4	Hayneville	5	5	—
Centre	12	7	5	Headland	15	10	5
Centreville	7	7	—	Heflin	9	9	—
Chatom	6	6	—	Helena	17	13	4
Cherokee	5	5	—	Hokes Bluff	6	6	—
Chickasaw	23	21	2	Hollywood	4	2	2
Childersburg	16	13	3	Homewood	90	65	25
Citronelle	11	7	4	Hoover	150	115	35
Clanton	26	24	2	Hueytown	34	28	6
Clayton	3	3	—	Huntsville	488	341	147
Coffeeville	1	1	—	Hurtsboro	4	4	—
Collinsville	7	4	3	Irondale	36	29	7
Columbiana	14	9	5	Jackson	30	21	9
Coosada	3	3	—	Jacksonville	26	20	6
Cordova	8	6	2	Jasper	64	45	19
Cottonwood	4	4	—	Jemison	4	4	—
Courtland	6	5	1	Killen	5	4	1
Creola	12	9	3	Kimberly	4	4	—
Cullman	65	47	18	Kinston	3	3	—
Dadeville	12	12	—	Lafayette	21	17	4
Daleville	22	16	6	Lanett	29	24	5
Daphne	49	30	19	Leeds	28	21	7
Decatur	156	127	29	Lexington	3	3	—
Demopolis	27	20	7	Linden	7	7	—
Dora	9	6	3	Lineville	11	7	4
Dothan	200	128	72	Lipscomb	10	6	4
East Brewton	7	5	2	Livingston	11	7	4
Eclectic	9	5	4	Louisville	4	4	—
Elba	23	17	6	Luverne	16	12	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA — Continued				**ALABAMA — Continued**			
Madison	58	42	16	Sumiton	12	7	5
McIntosh	6	6	—	Summerdale	5	4	1
Midfield	21	16	5	Sylacauga	48	42	6
Midland City	11	7	4	Talladega	51	39	12
Millbrook	22	16	6	Tallassee	22	16	6
Millry	1	1	—	Tarrant City	25	20	5
Mobile	642	515	127	Thomasville	19	15	4
Monroeville	26	21	5	Thorsby	3	3	—
Montevallo	16	11	5	Town Creek	5	5	—
Montgomery	714	465	249	Trinity	3	3	—
Moody	13	12	1	Troy	59	47	12
Morris	2	2	—	Trussville	33	26	7
Moulton	12	12	—	Tuscaloosa	263	204	59
Moundville	8	4	4	Tuscumbia	28	23	5
Mountain Brook	60	45	15	Tuskegee	56	45	11
Mount Vernon	7	7	—	Union Springs	14	10	4
Muscle Shoals	38	31	7	Valley	27	21	6
Napier Field	2	2	—	Valley Head	2	1	1
New Brockton	5	5	—	Vance	2	2	—
New Hope	6	6	—	Vestavia Hills	44	43	1
Newton	4	3	1	Weaver	7	7	—
Northport	59	50	9	Wedowee	10	6	4
Notasulga	8	4	4	Wetumpka	24	18	6
Oneonta	16	15	1	Wilton	1	1	—
Opelika	109	81	28	Winfield	15	13	2
Opp	26	20	6	York	11	8	3
Orange Beach	30	22	8				
Owens Cross Roads	3	3	—	**ALASKA**			
Oxford	42	33	9	Anchorage	485	329	156
Ozark	47	39	8	Bristol Bay Borough	11	5	6
Parrish	3	3	—	Cordova	10	5	5
Pelham	57	46	11	Craig	9	4	5
Pell City	26	24	2	Dillingham	18	6	12
Phenix City	83	67	16	Fairbanks	52	37	15
Phil Campbell	8	6	2	Haines	10	5	5
Pickensville	1	1	—	Homer	23	11	12
Piedmont	20	15	5	Kenai	23	15	8
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4	Klawock	2	2	—
Prattville	67	57	10	Kodiak	32	18	14
Priceville	4	4	—	North Pole	11	7	4
Prichard	111	81	30	Palmer	25	12	13
Rainbow City	27	18	9	Petersburg	15	8	7
Rainsville	13	13	—	Seward	21	9	12
Ranburne	3	2	1	Soldotna	12	10	2
Red Bay	7	7	—	St. Paul Island	8	5	3
Reform	4	4	—	Wasilla	16	13	3
Roanoke	28	23	5	Wrangell	13	7	6
Robertsdale	12	8	4				
Russellville	25	22	3	**ARIZONA**			
Samson	10	6	4				
Saraland	38	32	6	Apache Junction	64	43	21
Satsuma	15	11	4	Benson	20	12	8
Scottsboro	58	38	20	Bisbee	23	17	6
Selma	118	66	52	Buckeye	25	17	8
Sheffield	39	33	6	Bullhead City	110	70	40
Shorter	11	4	7	Camp Verde	26	15	11
Slocomb	8	5	3	Casa Grande	72	51	21
Somerville	3	3	—	Chandler	300	202	98
Southside	14	9	5	Chino Valley	20	12	8
Spanish Fort	4	4	—	Clarkdale	9	9	—
Springville	5	5	—	Coolidge	26	20	6
Stevenson	10	6	4	Cottonwood	34	20	14

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA — Continued				**ARKANSAS — Continued**			
Douglas	47	35	12	Bald Knob	9	5	4
Eagar	10	8	2	Barling	10	9	1
El Mirage	21	16	5	Beebe	11	6	5
Eloy	34	23	11	Benton	41	35	6
Flagstaff	127	88	39	Bentonville	40	31	9
Florence	22	15	7	Berryville	9	7	2
Gilbert	121	87	34	Blytheville	66	49	17
Glendale	350	257	93	Booneville	10	6	4
Globe	38	29	9	Brinkley	15	11	4
Goodyear	46	33	13	Bryant	21	14	7
Hayden	7	6	1	Bull Shoals	3	3	—
Holbrook	22	17	5	Cabot	32	23	9
Huachuca City	8	4	4	Camden	41	29	12
Kearny	12	8	4	Carlisle	9	5	4
Kingman	61	43	18	Clarksville	16	12	4
Lake Havasu City	83	62	21	Conway	103	84	19
Mammoth	12	6	6	Corning	11	7	4
Marana	51	39	12	Crossett	21	12	9
Mesa	997	643	354	Danville	6	5	1
Miami	12	9	3	Dardanelle	13	9	4
Nogales	84	65	19	DeQueen	13	10	3
Oro Valley	64	46	18	Dermott	15	8	7
Page	37	18	19	Des Arc	5	5	—
Paradise Valley	43	33	10	De Witt	16	11	5
Parker	16	12	4	Dumas	22	13	9
Payson	35	24	11	Earle	10	8	2
Peoria	125	90	35	Elaine	3	2	1
Phoenix	3,288	2,375	913	El Dorado	66	52	14
Pinetop-Lakeside	23	16	7	England	11	6	5
Prescott	81	53	28	Eudora	11	7	4
Prescott Valley	43	31	12	Eureka Springs	15	10	5
Quartzsite	8	7	1	Farmington	6	6	—
Safford	21	18	3	Fayetteville	119	81	38
St. Johns	8	6	2	Flippin	7	5	2
San Luis	28	21	7	Fordyce	16	12	4
Scottsdale	462	292	170	Forrest City	42	33	9
Sedona	28	21	7	Fort Smith	179	141	38
Show Low	32	22	10	Greenbrier	8	5	3
Sierra Vista	59	41	18	Green Forest	6	5	1
Snowflake-Taylor	13	12	1	Greenwood	8	8	—
Somerton	19	15	4	Gurdon	5	4	1
South Tucson	34	25	9	Hamburg	7	6	1
Springerville	7	6	1	Harrison	38	28	10
Superior	12	8	4	Hazen	9	5	4
Surprise	35	27	8	Heber Springs	20	12	8
Tempe	387	264	123	Helena	23	19	4
Thatcher	9	8	1	Hope	31	22	9
Tolleson	20	14	6	Horseshoe Bend	10	7	3
Tombstone	5	3	2	Hot Springs	108	87	21
Tucson	1,074	789	285	Hoxie	8	6	2
Wellton	3	3	—	Jacksonville	71	54	17
Wickenburg	16	11	5	Jonesboro	89	79	10
Willcox	16	10	6	Judsonia	6	5	1
Winslow	29	21	8	Lake Village	14	9	5
Youngtown	14	9	5	Lincoln	7	6	1
Yuma	178	118	60	Little Rock	631	554	77
				Lonoke	15	9	6
ARKANSAS				Lowell	7	6	1
				Magnolia	25	20	5
Alma	11	6	5	Malvern	23	17	6
Arkadelphia	22	19	3	Marianna	17	12	5
Ashdown	12	11	1	Marion	14	13	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS — Continued				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**			
Marked Tree	13	9	4	Baldwin Park	95	71	24
Maumelle	35	17	18	Banning	45	31	14
McGehee	20	14	6	Barstow	60	44	16
Mena	16	13	3	Bear Valley Springs	10	6	4
Monticello	23	18	5	Beaumont	23	17	6
Morrilton	29	18	11	Bell	39	35	4
Mountain Home	28	22	6	Bell Gardens	67	48	19
Mountain View	7	6	1	Belmont	46	31	15
Nashville	13	12	1	Belvedere	7	7	—
Newport	23	17	6	Benicia	48	34	14
North Little Rock	231	191	40	Berkeley	301	195	106
Osceola	42	27	15	Beverly Hills	196	134	62
Ozark	10	7	3	Bishop	20	13	7
Paragould	32	27	5	Blue Lake	4	4	—
Paris	11	6	5	Blythe	38	24	14
Piggott	8	7	1	Brawley	35	25	10
Pine Bluff	166	147	19	Brea	126	102	24
Pocahontas	19	13	6	Brentwood	33	25	8
Prairie Grove	6	5	1	Brisbane	16	14	2
Prescott	8	8	—	Broadmoor	11	9	2
Rogers	93	65	28	Buena Park	137	90	47
Russellville	52	45	7	Burbank	266	158	108
Searcy	51	36	15	Burlingame	64	45	19
Sheridan	10	9	1	Calexico	51	35	16
Sherwood	73	63	10	California City	18	12	6
Siloam Springs	44	27	17	Calipatria	7	5	2
Smackover	5	4	1	Calistoga	14	10	4
Springdale	107	75	32	Campbell	65	45	20
Stamps	3	2	1	Capitola	32	22	10
Star City	6	4	2	Carlsbad	112	85	27
Stuttgart	31	20	11	Carmel	24	15	9
Texarkana	115	74	41	Cathedral City	64	43	21
Trumann	20	15	5	Ceres	51	38	13
Van Buren	41	32	9	Chico	111	74	37
Waldron	7	7	—	Chino	103	79	24
Walnut Ridge	12	8	4	Chowchilla	20	14	6
Warren	22	14	8	Chula Vista	262	179	83
West Fork	3	3	—	Claremont	58	38	20
West Helena	24	18	6	Clayton	12	10	2
West Memphis	98	77	21	Clearlake	29	19	10
Wynne	20	19	1	Cloverdale	14	10	4
				Clovis	116	81	35
CALIFORNIA				Coachella	33	29	4
Adelanto	36	27	9	Coalinga	26	19	7
Alameda	143	106	37	Colma	18	15	3
Albany	31	27	4	Colton	77	62	15
Alhambra	132	87	45	Colusa	9	8	1
Alturas	9	8	1	Compton	190	135	55
Anaheim	570	384	186	Concord	210	155	55
Anderson	24	15	9	Corcoran	20	17	3
Angels Camp	7	6	1	Corning	19	13	6
Antioch	136	98	38	Corona	188	128	60
Arcadia	94	71	23	Coronado	59	42	17
Arcata	30	22	8	Costa Mesa	221	147	74
Arroyo Grande	32	23	9	Cotati	17	11	6
Arvin	17	11	6	Covina	85	56	29
Atascadero	35	26	9	Crescent City	12	11	1
Atherton	31	24	7	Culver City	153	120	33
Atwater	30	22	8	Cypress	70	53	17
Auburn	31	21	10	Daly City	149	112	37
Azusa	90	58	32	Davis	75	51	24
Bakersfield	381	280	101	Delano	48	37	11

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**			
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	—	Huron	16	11	5
Dinuba	25	19	6	Imperial	14	11	3
Dixon	19	17	2	Indio	73	50	23
Dorris	2	2	—	Inglewood	313	203	110
Dos Palos	8	8	—	Ione	7	6	1
Downey	159	114	45	Irvine	201	142	59
Dunsmuir	4	4	—	Irwindale	26	20	6
East Palo Alto	52	37	15	Isleton	4	4	—
El Cajon	207	134	73	Jackson	12	10	2
El Centro	69	48	21	Kensington	9	9	—
El Cerrito	39	33	6	Kerman	17	15	2
El Monte	166	135	31	King City	16	14	2
El Segundo	89	65	24	Kingsburg	18	13	5
Emeryville	50	34	16	Laguna Beach	78	46	32
Escalon	10	8	2	La Habra	101	70	31
Escondido	212	147	65	Lakeport	14	12	2
Eureka	78	49	29	Lake Shastina	4	4	—
Exeter	15	14	1	La Mesa	80	61	19
Fairfax	15	11	4	La Palma	29	23	6
Fairfield	148	97	51	La Verne	55	41	14
Farmersville	11	10	1	Lemoore	28	22	6
Ferndale	2	2	—	Lincoln	16	10	6
Firebaugh	14	10	4	Lindsay	26	18	8
Folsom	53	41	12	Livermore	108	70	38
Fontana	166	117	49	Livingston	25	19	6
Fort Bragg	22	18	4	Lodi	110	76	34
Fort Jones	1	1	—	Lompoc	61	44	17
Fortuna	21	15	6	Long Beach	1,238	833	405
Foster City	57	43	14	Los Alamitos	27	25	2
Fountain Valley	94	63	31	Los Altos	44	30	14
Fowler	7	6	1	Los Angeles	12,437	9,510	2,927
Fremont	301	196	105	Los Banos	40	28	12
Fresno	865	581	284	Los Gatos	63	42	21
Fullerton	217	149	68	Madera	57	44	13
Galt	30	20	10	Mammoth Lakes	18	14	4
Gardena	106	86	20	Manhattan Beach	87	63	24
Garden Grove	230	167	63	Manteca	70	50	20
Gilroy	93	54	39	Maricopa	5	4	1
Glendale	341	229	112	Marina	37	30	7
Glendora	79	55	24	Martinez	50	37	13
Gonzales	13	11	2	Marysville	41	27	14
Grass Valley	27	19	8	Maywood	34	25	9
Greenfield	14	12	2	Menlo Park	72	49	23
Gridley	18	12	6	Merced	115	81	34
Grover Beach	28	19	9	Millbrae	36	27	9
Guadalupe	8	7	1	Mill Valley	29	19	10
Gustine	10	9	1	Milpitas	118	83	35
Half Moon Bay	18	16	2	Modesto	358	262	96
Hanford	60	44	16	Monrovia	76	55	21
Hawaiian Gardens	19	16	3	Montague	1	1	—
Hawthorne	139	98	41	Montclair	76	53	23
Hayward	273	170	103	Montebello	132	85	47
Healdsburg	26	16	10	Monterey	79	61	18
Hemet	73	56	17	Monterey Park	120	80	40
Hercules	24	20	4	Moraga	13	12	1
Hermosa Beach	50	34	16	Morgan Hill	39	26	13
Hillsborough	31	26	5	Morro Bay	26	19	7
Hollister	31	25	6	Mountain View	129	97	32
Holtville	14	11	3	Mount Shasta	14	9	5
Hughson	8	7	1	Murrieta	35	26	9
Huntington Beach	355	218	137	Napa	117	72	45
Huntington Park	102	69	33	National City	103	76	27

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**			
Nevada City	10	9	1	San Francisco	2,476	1,998	478
Newark	74	55	19	San Gabriel	68	55	13
Newman	14	11	3	Sanger	33	25	8
Newport Beach	209	134	75	San Jacinto	31	21	10
Novato	79	57	22	San Jose	1,768	1,316	452
Oakdale	32	23	9	San Leandro	134	96	38
Oakland	1,059	664	395	San Luis Obispo	82	57	25
Oceanside	235	167	68	San Marino	32	27	5
Ontario	314	214	100	San Mateo	134	101	33
Orange	205	143	62	San Pablo	52	42	10
Orland	9	8	1	San Rafael	105	74	31
Oroville	34	24	10	Santa Ana	656	368	288
Oxnard	306	188	118	Santa Barbara	214	141	73
Pacifica	49	37	12	Santa Clara	178	140	38
Pacific Grove	41	30	11	Santa Cruz	123	93	30
Palm Springs	112	73	39	Santa Maria	115	83	32
Palo Alto	160	87	73	Santa Monica	368	208	160
Palos Verdes Estates	34	27	7	Santa Paula	36	29	7
Paradise	32	23	9	Santa Rosa	237	158	79
Parlier	13	11	2	Sausalito	24	19	5
Pasadena	333	231	102	Scotts Valley	28	20	8
Paso Robles	36	29	7	Seal Beach	42	32	10
Patterson	16	14	2	Seaside	42	32	10
Petaluma	89	61	28	Sebastopol	20	15	5
Piedmont	26	20	6	Selma	40	28	12
Pinole	41	24	17	Shafter	16	10	6
Pismo Beach	26	19	7	Sierra Madre	18	13	5
Pittsburg	89	70	19	Signal Hill	44	31	13
Placentia	68	52	16	Simi Valley	176	116	60
Placerville	22	16	6	Soledad	16	14	2
Pleasant Hill	64	43	21	Sonoma	17	14	3
Pleasanton	103	75	28	Sonora	17	13	4
Pomona	304	171	133	South Gate	127	91	36
Porterville	66	44	22	South Lake Tahoe	68	51	17
Port Hueneme	28	21	7	South Pasadena	47	33	14
Rancho Cucamonga	116	86	30	South San Francisco	105	75	30
Red Bluff	39	25	14	Stallion Springs	3	3	—
Redding	153	104	49	St. Helena	17	12	5
Redlands	123	75	48	Stockton	541	367	174
Redondo Beach	156	103	53	Suisun City	35	27	8
Redwood City	117	83	34	Sunnyvale	326	272	54
Reedley	36	23	13	Susanville	21	17	4
Rialto	152	111	41	Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Richmond	256	185	71	Taft	17	10	7
Ridgecrest	41	28	13	Tiburon	14	12	2
Rio Dell	7	7	—	Torrance	348	249	99
Rio Vista	12	11	1	Tracy	69	46	23
Ripon	14	14	—	Trinidad	1	1	—
Riverside	484	325	159	Tulare	71	50	21
Rocklin	44	29	15	Tulelake	7	4	3
Rohnert Park	90	60	30	Turlock	87	56	31
Roseville	122	72	50	Tustin	128	89	39
Ross	9	9	—	Twin Cities	42	31	11
Sacramento	1,034	617	417	Ukiah	35	26	9
Salinas	196	148	48	Union City	93	70	23
San Anselmo	19	16	3	Upland	121	85	36
San Bernardino	418	275	143	Vacaville	152	96	56
San Bruno	58	50	8	Vallejo	206	142	64
San Carlos	47	35	12	Ventura	192	124	68
Sand City	7	6	1	Vernon	71	52	19
San Diego	2,767	2,006	761	Visalia	127	88	39
San Fernando	57	37	20	Walnut Creek	105	80	25

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA — Continued				**COLORADO — Continued**			
Waterford	7	5	2	Edgewater	18	15	3
Watsonville	71	60	11	Elizabeth	5	5	—
Weed	13	9	4	Empire	1	1	—
West Covina	153	114	39	Englewood	95	67	28
Westminster	138	96	42	Erie	12	10	2
Westmorland	4	4	—	Estes Park	24	15	9
West Sacramento	75	49	26	Evans	22	19	3
Wheatland	5	5	—	Fairplay	3	3	—
Whittier	183	127	56	Federal Heights	29	20	9
Williams	8	7	1	Firestone	3	3	—
Willits	19	12	7	Florence	11	7	4
Willows	9	8	1	Fort Collins	204	132	72
Winters	10	9	1	Fort Lupton	23	16	7
Woodlake	12	11	1	Fort Morgan	35	27	8
Woodland	68	49	19	Fountain	29	19	10
Yreka	21	14	7	Fowler	3	3	—
Yuba City	67	42	25	Frederick	6	6	—
				Frisco	10	8	2
COLORADO				Fruita	11	10	1
Alamosa	25	21	4	Georgetown	4	4	—
Alma	1	1	—	Gilcrest	3	3	—
Antonito	3	3	—	Glendale	39	29	10
Arvada	195	130	65	Glenwood Springs	31	24	7
Aspen	36	28	8	Golden	47	34	13
Ault	4	4	—	Grand Junction	125	75	50
Aurora	722	499	223	Greeley	173	103	70
Avon	14	13	1	Green Mountain Falls	2	2	—
Basalt	7	6	1	Greenwood Village	72	52	20
Bayfield	3	3	—	Gunnison	24	14	10
Berthoud	5	4	1	Haxtun	3	3	—
Black Hawk	32	19	13	Hayden	4	4	—
Blue River	1	1	—	Holyoke	4	4	—
Boulder	210	137	73	Hotchkiss	2	2	—
Breckenridge	24	19	5	Hugo	3	3	—
Brighton	43	33	10	Idaho Springs	9	8	1
Broomfield	78	54	24	Ignacio	7	7	—
Brush	14	12	2	Johnstown	6	6	—
Buena Vista	9	8	1	Kersey	3	3	—
Burlington	10	9	1	Kremmling	5	5	—
Calahan	2	2	—	Lafayette	35	28	7
Canon City	39	29	10	La Jara	4	4	—
Carbondale	13	11	2	La Junta	18	15	3
Castle Rock	30	25	5	Lakeside	4	4	—
Cedaredge	4	4	—	Lakewood	330	224	106
Center	13	8	5	Lamar	25	20	5
Central City	13	11	2	La Salle	5	5	—
Cherry Hills Village	22	20	2	Las Animas	9	7	2
Colorado Springs	744	523	221	La Veta	3	2	1
Columbine Valley	3	3	—	Leadville	10	8	2
Commerce City	69	48	21	Limon	6	5	1
Cortez	41	24	17	Littleton	82	60	22
Craig	27	19	8	Lochbuie	1	1	—
Crested Butte	7	6	1	Log Lane Village	3	3	—
Dacono	7	6	1	Longmont	125	94	31
De Beque	1	1	—	Louisville	32	27	5
Del Norte	7	5	2	Loveland	116	74	42
Delta	17	13	4	Manitou Springs	22	16	6
Denver	1,611	1,421	190	Manzanola	1	1	—
Dillon	7	6	1	Meeker	4	4	—
Durango	55	33	22	Milliken	4	4	—
Eagle	7	6	1	Minturn	5	5	—
Eaton	7	6	1	Monte Vista	19	13	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO — Continued				**CONNECTICUT — Continued**			
Montrose	40	30	10	Derby	28	26	2
Monument	7	7	—	East Hampton	18	16	2
Morrison	1	1	—	East Hartford	159	128	31
Mountain View	4	4	—	East Haven Town	57	53	4
Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1	Easton	20	14	6
Nederland	5	4	1	East Windsor	28	21	7
New Castle	4	4	—	Enfield	110	90	20
Northglenn	66	50	16	Fairfield	111	105	6
Oak Creek	3	3	—	Farmington	57	42	15
Olathe	5	4	1	Glastonbury	68	51	17
Ouray	4	4	—	Granby	18	13	5
Pagosa Springs	6	6	—	Greenwich	176	158	18
Palisade	7	5	2	Groton	36	31	5
Palmer Lake	4	4	—	Groton Long Point	5	5	—
Paonia	4	4	—	Groton Town	70	63	7
Parachute	4	4	—	Guilford	39	33	6
Parker	32	23	9	Hamden	119	96	23
Platteville	5	5	—	Hartford	567	450	117
Pueblo	243	192	51	Madison Town	38	29	9
Rangely	10	6	4	Manchester	141	107	34
Ridgway	2	2	—	Meriden	139	129	10
Rifle	21	14	7	Middlebury	13	11	2
Rocky Ford	11	9	2	Middletown	115	94	21
Salida	18	18	—	Milford	121	105	16
Sheridan	23	16	7	Monroe	46	39	7
Silt	5	5	—	Naugatuck	62	52	10
Silverthorne	17	15	2	New Britain	169	153	16
Snowmass Village	12	9	3	New Canaan	48	44	4
Steamboat Springs	31	22	9	New Haven	556	430	126
Sterling	35	23	12	Newington	53	41	12
Stratton	1	1	—	New London	106	90	16
Telluride	12	9	3	New Milford	57	43	14
Thornton	142	107	35	Newtown	46	36	10
Trinidad	27	18	9	North Branford	25	21	4
Vail	44	27	17	North Haven	55	46	9
Victor	3	3	—	Norwalk	205	179	26
Walsenburg	16	10	6	Norwich	103	87	16
Westminster	183	129	54	Old Saybrook	29	26	3
Wheat Ridge	85	60	25	Orange	51	40	11
Wiggins	3	3	—	Plainfield	20	17	3
Windsor	12	10	2	Plainville	36	30	6
Woodland Park	28	19	9	Plymouth	22	18	4
Wray	9	8	1	Portland	10	10	—
Yuma	9	7	2	Putnam	19	15	4
				Ridgefield Town	41	36	5
CONNECTICUT				Rocky Hill	37	29	8
Ansonia	39	34	5	Seymour	33	31	2
Avon	38	31	7	Shelton	50	46	4
Berlin	48	40	8	Simsbury	39	33	6
Bethel	36	30	6	Southington	73	58	15
Bloomfield	58	48	10	South Windsor	42	33	9
Branford	56	45	11	Stamford	333	309	24
Bridgeport	530	423	107	Stonington	43	34	9
Bristol	120	111	9	Stratford	115	100	15
Brookfield	35	29	6	Suffield	19	14	5
Canton	19	14	5	Thomaston	15	12	3
Cheshire	52	44	8	Torrington	75	67	8
Clinton	26	23	3	Trumbull	76	67	9
Coventry	15	11	4	Vernon	60	48	12
Cromwell	28	21	7	Wallingford	87	70	17
Danbury	147	140	7	Waterbury	367	316	51
Darien	58	51	7	Waterford	53	46	7

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT — Continued				**FLORIDA — Continued**			
Watertown	43	37	6	Bartow	62	42	20
West Hartford	148	128	20	Bay Harbor Islands	30	24	6
West Haven	127	112	15	Belleair	17	11	6
Weston	15	14	1	Belleair Beach	8	7	1
Westport	74	66	8	Belle Glade	61	49	12
Wethersfield	53	42	11	Belleview	16	13	3
Willimantic	40	37	3	Biscayne Park	8	8	—
Wilton	42	40	2	Blountstown	12	7	5
Windsor	59	50	9	Boca Raton	227	141	86
Windsor Locks	25	19	6	Bonifay	10	6	4
Winchester	25	21	4	Bowling Green	7	7	—
Wolcott	35	25	10	Boynton Beach	175	134	41
Woodbridge	33	25	8	Bradenton	115	94	21
				Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
DELAWARE				Brooksville	28	20	8
Bethany Beach	10	9	1	Bunnell	9	8	1
Blades	2	2	—	Bushnell	7	6	1
Bridgeville	4	3	1	Cape Coral	189	126	63
Camden-Wyoming	8	7	1	Casselberry	70	50	20
Clayton	3	3	—	Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Dagsboro	2	2	—	Center Hill	5	5	—
Delaware City	1	1	—	Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Delmar	11	10	1	Chiefland	15	12	3
Dewey Beach	8	6	2	Chipley	11	10	1
Dover	102	81	21	Clearwater	383	251	132
Ellendale	3	3	—	Clermont	28	19	9
Elsmere	13	12	1	Clewiston	24	15	9
Felton	2	2	—	Cocoa	91	68	23
Fenwick Island	7	6	1	Cocoa Beach	45	34	11
Frederica	3	3	—	Coconut Creek	97	66	31
Georgetown	12	11	1	Coleman	2	2	—
Greenwood	8	5	3	Cooper City	64	47	17
Harrington	14	11	3	Coral Gables	213	159	54
Laurel	10	9	1	Coral Springs	240	160	80
Lewes	10	10	—	Crescent City	8	7	1
Milford	32	24	8	Crestview	37	29	8
Millsboro	10	9	1	Cross City	5	5	—
Milton	6	6	—	Crystal River	23	20	3
Newark	66	51	15	Davenport	8	7	1
New Castle	12	11	1	Davie	176	137	39
Newport	7	7	—	Daytona Beach	313	236	77
Ocean View	2	2	—	Daytona Beach Shores	35	28	7
Rehoboth Beach	24	18	6	De Funiak Springs	14	12	2
Seaford	28	22	6	De Land	81	58	23
Smyrna	21	15	6	Delray Beach	217	153	64
South Bethany	6	6	—	Dundee	13	9	4
Wilmington	307	253	54	Dunnellon	11	9	2
				Eagle Lake	6	6	—
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Eatonville	11	10	1
Washington	4,348	3,606	742	Edgewater	45	33	12
				Edgewood	13	12	1
FLORIDA				El Portal	7	7	—
Alachua	18	14	4	Eustis	49	37	12
Altamonte Springs	124	93	31	Fellesmere	9	8	1
Altha	1	1	—	Fernandina Beach	37	28	9
Apalachicola	8	7	1	Flagler Beach	10	10	—
Apopka	66	59	7	Florida City	42	27	15
Atlantic Beach	29	20	9	Fort Lauderdale	728	469	259
Atlantis	16	11	5	Fort Meade	21	15	6
Auburndale	40	30	10	Fort Myers	219	152	67
Avon Park	31	21	10	Fort Pierce	130	102	28
Bal Harbour	25	20	5	Fort Walton Beach	64	51	13

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA — Continued				**FLORIDA — Continued**			
Frostproof	14	9	5	Mangonia Park	15	14	1
Fruitland Park	10	9	1	Margate	158	102	56
Gainesville	373	251	122	Marianna	26	18	8
Golden Beach	19	18	1	Mascotte	8	7	1
Graceville	14	8	6	Medley	41	33	8
Greenacres City	86	46	40	Melbourne	194	148	46
Green Cove Springs	22	16	6	Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Groveland	13	8	5	Mexico Beach	5	5	—
Gulf Breeze	22	16	6	Miami	1,380	1,026	354
Gulfport	38	30	8	Miami Beach	524	359	165
Gulf Stream	10	10	—	Miami Shores	41	34	7
Haines City	48	36	12	Miami Springs	53	41	12
Hallandale	122	82	40	Miccosukee	24	16	8
Havana	12	8	4	Midway	6	6	—
Hialeah	440	329	111	Milton	24	18	6
Hialeah Gardens	40	30	10	Miramar	150	118	32
Highland Beach	11	11	—	Monticello	15	11	4
High Springs	15	11	4	Mount Dora	36	28	8
Hillsboro Beach	16	14	2	Mulberry	15	11	4
Holly Hill	31	23	8	Naples	107	76	31
Hollywood	461	317	144	Neptune Beach	23	17	6
Holmes Beach	18	11	7	New Port Richey	40	32	8
Homestead	96	76	20	New Smyrna Beach	67	51	16
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	—	Niceville	22	17	5
Indialantic	16	11	5	North Bay Village	31	24	7
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7	North Lauderdale	64	51	13
Indian River Shores	22	20	2	North Miami	142	111	31
Indian Shores	13	12	1	North Miami Beach	147	92	55
Inverness	18	16	2	North Palm Beach	41	33	8
Jacksonville	2,457	1,460	997	North Port	47	31	16
Jacksonville Beach	76	54	22	Oak Hill	5	5	—
Juno Beach	16	13	3	Oakland	5	5	—
Jupiter	113	83	30	Oakland Park	111	81	30
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	—	Ocala	207	143	64
Jupiter Island	18	14	4	Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Kenneth City	15	13	2	Ocoee	50	42	8
Key Biscayne	36	26	10	Okeechobee	23	17	6
Key West	97	77	20	Opa Locka	54	39	15
Kissimmee	155	103	52	Orange City	24	16	8
Lady Lake	29	24	5	Orange Park	27	21	6
Lake Alfred	15	11	4	Orlando	880	619	261
Lake City	45	34	11	Ormond Beach	80	56	24
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	—	Oviedo	52	37	15
Lake Hamilton	9	6	3	Pahokee	21	15	6
Lake Helen	9	7	2	Palatka	41	35	6
Lakeland	339	226	113	Palm Bay	187	123	64
Lake Mary	35	23	12	Palm Beach	123	74	49
Lake Park	36	28	8	Palm Beach Gardens	106	81	25
Lake Placid	7	6	1	Palm Beach Shores	8	7	1
Lake Wales	56	44	12	Palmetto	38	28	10
Lake Worth	126	91	35	Palm Springs	39	27	12
Lantana	33	25	8	Panama City	122	90	32
Largo	182	123	59	Panama City Beach	55	41	14
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	20	17	3	Parker	8	7	1
Lawtey	5	5	—	Parkland	28	26	2
Leesburg	72	54	18	Pembroke Pines	251	184	67
Lighthouse Point	42	33	9	Pensacola	213	160	53
Longboat Key	28	20	8	Perry	25	23	2
Longwood	39	35	4	Pinellas Park	113	80	33
Lynn Haven	33	25	8	Plantation	258	172	86
Madison	14	13	1	Plant City	82	62	20
Maitland	49	34	15	Pompano Beach	296	237	59

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA — Continued				**FLORIDA — Continued**			
Ponce Inlet	13	8	5	Winter Springs	62	45	17
Port Orange	82	64	18	Zephyrhills	34	25	9
Port Richey	16	11	5	Zolfo Springs	4	4	—
Port St. Joe	18	13	5				
Port St. Lucie	165	113	52	**GEORGIA**			
Punta Gorda	39	27	12	Abbeville	5	5	—
Quincy	41	31	10	Acworth	35	22	13
Redington Beaches	9	8	1	Adairsville	11	9	2
Riviera Beach	129	97	32	Adel	23	20	3
Rockledge	50	38	12	Adrian	1	1	—
Royal Palm Beach	53	39	14	Alamo	3	3	—
Sanford	107	85	22	Alapaha	2	2	—
Sanibel	36	24	12	Albany	235	205	30
Sarasota	252	185	67	Alma	22	16	6
Satellite Beach	25	18	7	Alpharetta	70	53	17
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	8	3	Americus	64	49	15
Sebastian	42	30	12	Aragon	5	5	—
Sebring	32	24	8	Arcade	8	5	3
Seminole Tribal	73	56	17	Arlington	3	3	—
Sewall's Point	9	9	—	Ashburn	14	11	3
Sneads	8	6	2	Atlanta	2,146	1,490	656
South Bay	13	11	2	Attapulgus	2	1	1
South Daytona	32	23	9	Austell	27	15	12
South Miami	60	49	11	Avondale Estates	10	10	—
South Palm Beach	10	10	—	Bainbridge	38	32	6
Springfield	19	14	5	Baldwin	5	4	1
Starke	25	19	6	Ball Ground	3	3	—
St. Augustine	59	48	11	Barwick	2	2	—
St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2	Baxley	18	14	4
St. Pete Beach	44	29	15	Berlin	2	2	—
St. Petersburg	713	512	201	Blackshear	12	11	1
Stuart	55	41	14	Blakely	22	17	5
Sunrise	191	138	53	Bloomingdale	10	9	1
Surfside	28	21	7	Blue Ridge	7	6	1
Sweetwater	30	22	8	Blythe	3	2	1
Tallahassee	461	321	140	Boston	4	4	—
Tampa	1,200	921	279	Bowdon	13	9	4
Tarpon Springs	60	45	15	Braselton	1	1	—
Tavares	28	21	7	Bremen	17	14	3
Temple Terrace	68	47	21	Brooklet	3	3	—
Tequesta	21	16	5	Brunswick	90	74	16
Titusville	118	83	35	Buchanan	5	5	—
Treasure Island	24	19	5	Buena Vista	6	6	—
Umatilla	8	7	1	Butler	6	6	—
Valparaiso	14	10	4	Byron	17	11	6
Venice	67	46	21	Cairo	24	21	3
Vero Beach	89	61	28	Calhoun	37	36	1
Virginia Gardens	6	6	—	Camilla	19	17	2
Waldo	6	6	—	Canon	1	1	—
Wauchula	15	11	4	Canton	29	24	5
Welaka	1	1	—	Carrollton	69	57	12
West Melbourne	25	23	2	Cartersville	49	40	9
West Miami	19	14	5	Cave Spring	4	4	—
West Palm Beach	357	241	116	Cedartown	23	21	2
White Springs	3	3	—	Centerville	17	16	1
Wildwood	20	14	6	Chamblee	45	31	14
Williston	17	11	6	Chatsworth	18	13	5
Wilton Manors	39	29	10	Chickamauga	5	5	—
Windermere	10	9	1	Clarkston	16	14	2
Winter Garden	44	34	10	Claxton	9	8	1
Winter Haven	103	72	31	Clayton	11	11	—
Winter Park	104	75	29	Cleveland	10	10	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued				**GEORGIA — Continued**			
Cochran	15	14	1	Gibson	1	1	—
Cohutta	1	1	—	Glennville	15	10	5
Colbert	2	2	—	Glenwood	3	3	—
College Park	104	82	22	Gordon	10	7	3
Collins	6	1	5	Gray	8	7	1
Colquitt	6	6	—	Greensboro	13	13	—
Columbus	486	386	100	Greenville	6	5	1
Comer	3	3	—	Griffin	79	67	12
Commerce	19	14	5	Grovetown	18	17	1
Concord	2	2	—	Hahira	9	5	4
Conyers	61	44	17	Hamilton	1	1	—
Cordele	34	27	7	Hampton	11	10	1
Cornelia	20	19	1	Hapeville	47	41	6
Covington	56	51	5	Harlem	14	9	5
Crawfordville	1	1	—	Harrison	1	1	—
Cumming	15	10	5	Hartwell	21	17	4
Cusseta	7	4	3	Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Cuthbert	14	9	5	Hazlehurst	18	13	5
Dacula	1	1	—	Helen	11	9	2
Dallas	17	12	5	Helena	3	3	—
Dalton	88	74	14	Hephzibah	3	3	—
Damascus	1	1	—	Hiawassee	3	3	—
Danielsville	1	1	—	Hilltonia	1	1	—
Darien	6	6	—	Hinesville	76	69	7
Davisboro	3	3	—	Hiram	5	5	—
Dawson	20	14	6	Hoboken	2	1	1
Decatur	61	47	14	Hogansville	10	6	4
Demorest	4	4	—	Holly Springs	6	5	1
Dillard	3	3	—	Homerville	13	7	6
Doerun	5	4	1	Homeland	1	1	—
Donalsonville	13	9	4	Hoschton	2	2	—
Douglas	44	36	8	Irwinton	5	3	2
Douglasville	78	66	12	Ivey	3	2	1
Dublin	53	45	8	Jackson	19	14	5
Duluth	58	44	14	Jasper	10	10	—
East Dublin	8	7	1	Jefferson	17	15	2
East Ellijay	7	5	2	Jeffersonville	4	3	1
Eastman	18	15	3	Jesup	64	25	39
East Point	168	115	53	Jonesboro	10	9	1
Eatonton	14	10	4	Kennesaw	46	26	20
Edison	4	4	—	Kingsland	29	27	2
Elberton	25	21	4	Lafayette	20	16	4
Ellaville	5	5	—	La Grange	80	72	8
Ellijay	12	12	—	Lake City	19	17	2
Emerson	4	3	1	Lake Park	3	3	—
Eton	3	3	—	Lavonia	10	10	—
Fairburn	22	16	6	Lawrenceville	60	45	15
Fairmount	6	3	3	Leary	1	1	—
Fayetteville	41	35	6	Leesburg	9	9	—
Fitzgerald	38	33	5	Lenox	20	13	7
Folkston	5	5	—	Leslie	4	4	—
Forest Park	79	55	24	Lincolnton	4	4	—
Forsyth	23	17	6	Lithonia	15	11	4
Fort Gaines	7	5	2	Loganville	19	14	5
Fort Oglethorpe	25	20	5	Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Fort Valley	34	29	5	Louisville	7	7	—
Franklin	7	7	—	Ludowici	9	5	4
Franklin Springs	2	2	—	Lumber City	8	5	3
Gainesville	87	70	17	Lumpkin	6	5	1
Garden City	25	23	2	Luthersville	5	5	—
Garfield	2	2	—	Macon	314	276	38
Georgetown	2	1	1	Madison	13	12	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued				**GEORGIA — Continued**			
Manchester	19	14	5	Stone Mountain	23	17	6
Mansfield	2	2	—	Stone Mountain Park	22	19	3
Marietta	158	133	25	Summerville	20	18	2
Marshallville	7	6	1	Swainsboro	21	15	6
Maysville	2	2	—	Sycamore	1	1	—
McCaysville	4	4	—	Sylvania	15	11	4
McDonough	21	20	1	Sylvester	20	15	5
McIntyre	3	3	—	Talbotton	4	4	—
McRae	11	6	5	Tallulah Falls	3	2	1
Meigs	6	6	—	Tennille	4	4	—
Midville	3	3	—	Thomaston	38	30	8
Milan	2	2	—	Thomasville	51	44	7
Milledgeville	55	34	21	Thomson	17	14	3
Millen	11	11	—	Thunderbolt	11	7	4
Molena	1	1	—	Tifton	57	47	10
Montezuma	20	17	3	Tignall	2	1	1
Monticello	18	13	5	Toomsboro	1	1	—
Morven	3	3	—	Trenton	7	7	—
Moultrie	48	37	11	Trion	7	7	—
Mountain City	1	1	—	Tunnel Hill	6	5	1
Mount Airy	1	1	—	Tybee Island	22	15	7
Nashville	16	12	4	Tyrone	10	9	1
Newington	3	2	1	Union City	44	37	7
Newnan	51	48	3	Vidalia	38	29	9
Oakwood	9	8	1	Villa Rica	25	19	6
Ocilla	17	12	5	Warm Springs	3	3	—
Oglethorpe	4	4	—	Warner Robins	108	90	18
Omega	3	3	—	Warrenton	7	7	—
Palmetto	10	9	1	Washington	17	17	—
Patterson	3	3	—	Watkinsville	5	5	—
Pavo	3	3	—	Waverly Hall	3	3	—
Peachtree City	49	46	3	Waycross	64	47	17
Pearson	4	4	—	Waynesboro	25	17	8
Pelham	13	12	1	Whigham	2	2	—
Pembroke	6	5	1	Willacoochee	3	3	—
Pinehurst	4	2	2	Winterville	3	3	—
Pine Mountain	7	7	—	Woodbury	11	7	4
Plains	3	3	—	Woodland	2	1	1
Pooler	17	15	2	Woodstock	28	23	5
Port Wentworth	18	16	2	Wrens	15	14	1
Powder Springs	24	17	7	Wrightsville	6	6	—
Preston	1	1	—	Zebulon	6	6	—
Quitman	23	15	8	**HAWAII**			
Remerton	7	7	—				
Richland	5	5	—	Honolulu	2,350	1,861	489
Richmond Hill	18	15	3	**IDAHO**			
Roberta	3	3	—				
Rockmart	15	13	2	Aberdeen	9	6	3
Rome	105	92	13	American Falls	11	9	2
Sale City	1	1	—	Bellevue	4	4	—
Sandersville	26	17	9	Blackfoot	25	23	2
Sardis	4	4	—	Boise	267	224	43
Savannah	496	407	89	Bonners Ferry	8	7	1
Senoia	8	7	1	Buhl	10	8	2
Sky Valley	7	5	2	Caldwell	51	40	11
Snellville	29	24	5	Cascade	7	6	1
Soperton	10	6	4	Chubbuck	25	17	8
Sparks	1	1	—	Coeur d'Alene	64	54	10
Sparta	8	5	3	Cottonwood	1	1	—
Statesboro	68	54	14	Emmett	14	12	2
Statham	3	3	—	Filer	4	4	—
St. Marys	35	32	3	Firth	1	1	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO — Continued				**ILLINOIS — Continued**			
Fruitland	8	7	1	Anna	9	9	—
Garden City	34	22	12	Annawan	1	1	—
Glenns Ferry	4	4	—	Antioch	26	17	9
Gooding	6	6	—	Arcola	5	5	—
Grangeville	5	5	—	Argenta	1	1	—
Hailey	11	9	2	Arlington Heights	141	105	36
Heyburn	7	6	1	Arthur	5	5	—
Homedale	5	5	—	Ashland	1	1	—
Idaho Falls	116	82	34	Athens	3	3	—
Jerome	18	16	2	Atkinson	1	1	—
Kamiah	3	3	—	Atlanta	3	3	—
Kellogg	8	6	2	Atwood	3	3	—
Ketchum	17	12	5	Auburn	8	4	4
Kimberly	6	6	—	Augusta	1	1	—
Lewiston	64	45	19	Aurora	314	248	66
McCall	13	10	3	Bannockburn	7	7	—
Meridian	41	31	10	Barrington	43	30	13
Montpelier	6	6	—	Barrington Hills	27	19	8
Moscow	43	31	12	Barry	1	1	—
Mountain Home	30	23	7	Bartlett	59	44	15
Nampa	72	52	20	Bartonville	13	9	4
New Plymouth	5	5	—	Batavia	45	39	6
Orofino	7	6	1	Beardstown	13	9	4
Osburn	3	3	—	Beckemeyer	1	1	—
Parma	4	4	—	Bedford Park	38	32	6
Payette	12	11	1	Beecher	5	5	—
Pinehurst	3	3	—	Belleville	93	78	15
Pocatello	107	81	26	Bellwood	56	47	9
Ponderay	4	4	—	Belvidere	31	29	2
Post Falls	44	26	18	Bement	1	1	—
Preston	5	5	—	Benld	3	2	1
Priest River	5	4	1	Bensenville	50	40	10
Rexburg	33	26	7	Benton	13	8	5
Rigby	7	7	—	Berkeley	19	15	4
Rupert	14	13	1	Berwyn	110	85	25
Salmon	7	7	—	Bethalto	21	14	7
Sandpoint	24	16	8	Bloomingdale	64	47	17
Shelley	6	6	—	Bloomington	110	93	17
Soda Springs	8	7	1	Blue Island	51	34	17
Spirit Lake	2	2	—	Blue Mound	2	2	—
St. Anthony	8	8	—	Bolingbrook	113	82	31
St. Maries	6	5	1	Bourbonnais	25	19	6
Twin Falls	57	47	10	Bradford	1	1	—
Wallace	2	2	—	Bradley	32	24	8
Weiser	11	10	1	Braidwood	14	10	4
Wendell	5	5	—	Breese	8	5	3
Wilder	3	3	—	Bridgeport	3	3	—
				Bridgeview	55	43	12
				Brighton	5	4	1
ILLINOIS				Broadview	42	36	6
Abingdon	5	5	—	Brookfield	35	28	7
Addison	85	62	23	Brooklyn	10	6	4
Albany	1	1	—	Buffalo Grove	85	73	12
Albion	3	3	—	Bull Valley	2	2	—
Aledo	9	8	1	Bunker Hill	3	2	1
Alexis	1	1	—	Burbank	54	44	10
Algonquin	36	29	7	Burnham	13	9	4
Alorton	7	6	1	Burr Ridge	26	22	4
Alsip	49	37	12	Bushnell	5	5	—
Altamont	5	5	—	Byron	5	4	1
Alton	87	72	15	Cahokia	44	34	10
Amboy	3	2	1	Cairo	23	17	6
Andalusia	3	3	—				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued				**ILLINOIS — Continued**			
Calumet City	104	75	29	De Soto	3	3	—
Calumet Park	30	22	8	Des Plaines	119	99	20
Cambridge	1	1	—	Divernon	3	3	—
Camp Point	2	2	—	Dixmoor	10	8	2
Canton	33	22	11	Dixon	23	23	—
Carbon Cliff	3	3	—	Dolton	52	46	6
Carbondale	78	60	18	Downers Grove	94	70	24
Carlinville	17	12	5	Dupo	6	6	—
Carlyle	6	5	1	Du Quoin	14	10	4
Carmi	10	9	1	Durand	2	2	—
Carol Stream	73	52	21	Dwight	11	10	1
Carpentersville	55	50	5	Earlville	2	2	—
Carrier Mills	2	2	—	East Alton	19	13	6
Carrollton	6	6	—	East Carondelet	1	1	—
Carterville	5	5	—	East Dubuque	7	7	—
Carthage	3	3	—	East Dundee	14	13	1
Cary	32	24	8	East Galesburg	1	1	—
Casey	6	5	1	East Hazel Crest	10	9	1
Caseyville	11	7	4	East Moline	50	38	12
Catlin	1	1	—	East Peoria	46	36	10
Central City	4	4	—	East St. Louis	119	90	29
Centralia	35	28	7	Edwardsville	40	29	11
Centreville	20	15	5	Effingham	40	27	13
Champaign	144	115	29	Elburn	8	7	1
Channahon	14	12	2	Eldorado	10	5	5
Charleston	36	32	4	Elgin	199	153	46
Chatham	12	10	2	Elizabeth	2	2	—
Chenoa	4	3	1	Elk Grove Village	110	97	13
Cherry Valley	13	13	—	Elmhurst	87	66	21
Chester	11	8	3	Elmwood Park	48	37	11
Chicago	15,526	13,466	2,060	El Paso	4	4	—
Chicago Heights	125	93	32	Energy	4	4	—
Chicago Ridge	31	27	4	Enfield	1	1	—
Chillicothe	12	8	4	Equality	2	2	—
Christopher	4	4	—	Erie	2	2	—
Cicero	121	108	13	Essex	2	2	—
Clarendon Hills	13	13	—	Eureka	4	4	—
Clinton	17	13	4	Evanston	221	156	65
Coal City	11	7	4	Evergreen Park	68	57	11
Coal Valley	7	6	1	Fairbury	7	7	—
Cobden	3	3	—	Fairfield	15	11	4
Collinsville	48	37	11	Fairmont City	15	9	6
Colona	11	10	1	Fairview	1	1	—
Columbia	16	11	5	Fairview Heights	49	38	11
Cordova	2	2	—	Farmer City	7	4	3
Coulterville	2	2	—	Farmington	6	3	3
Country Club Hills	37	26	11	Fisher	2	2	—
Countryside	28	22	6	Flora	16	11	5
Crest Hill	23	20	3	Flossmoor	24	18	6
Crestwood	5	4	1	Ford Heights	4	2	2
Crete	18	13	5	Forest Park	49	34	15
Creve Coeur	9	8	1	Forest View	11	8	3
Crystal Lake	68	53	15	Fox Lake	21	15	6
Cuba	2	2	—	Fox River Grove	10	10	—
Dallas City	1	1	—	Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	—
Danvers	1	1	—	Frankfort	21	18	3
Danville	84	67	17	Franklin Park	65	51	14
Darien	36	30	6	Freeburg	7	6	1
Decatur	182	153	29	Freeport	69	52	17
Deerfield	54	40	14	Fulton	7	6	1
De Kalb	64	53	11	Galena	11	9	2
De Pue	3	3	—	Galesburg	76	53	23

318

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued				**ILLINOIS — Continued**			
Galva	3	3	—	Huntley	15	13	2
Gardner	1	1	—	Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Geneseo	17	11	6	Island Lake	16	11	5
Geneva	41	31	10	Itasca	37	27	10
Genoa	9	8	1	Jacksonville	44	36	8
Germantown	2	2	—	Jerome	7	7	—
Gibson City	14	8	6	Jerseyville	18	12	6
Gifford	1	1	—	Johnsburg	9	8	1
Gilberts	2	2	—	Johnston City	5	5	—
Gillespie	10	7	3	Joliet	297	235	62
Gilman	2	2	—	Jonesboro	4	4	—
Girard	4	4	—	Justice	32	23	9
Glen Carbon	19	14	5	Kankakee	97	72	25
Glencoe	44	35	9	Kenilworth	14	11	3
Glendale Heights	76	54	22	Kewanee	26	20	6
Glen Ellyn	45	36	9	Kildeer	7	7	—
Glenview	94	71	23	Kincaid	2	2	—
Glenwood	24	17	7	Kirkland	3	3	—
Golf	2	2	—	Knoxville	4	4	—
Grafton	3	3	—	Lacon	2	2	—
Granite City	66	55	11	La Grange	36	28	8
Grant Park	9	6	3	La Grange Park	30	25	5
Grayslake	32	21	11	Lake Bluff	16	14	2
Grayville	7	3	4	Lake Forest	59	43	16
Greenfield	3	3	—	Lake-in-the-Hills	35	27	8
Greenup	4	4	—	Lakemoor	7	7	—
Green Valley	1	1	—	Lake Villa	12	11	1
Greenville	14	10	4	Lakewood	4	4	—
Gridley	1	1	—	Lake Zurich	51	35	16
Gurnee	69	50	19	La Moille	1	1	—
Hamilton	4	4	—	Lanark	2	2	—
Hampton	4	4	—	Lansing	82	64	18
Hampshire	6	6	—	La Salle	23	19	4
Hanover	2	2	—	Lebanon	12	7	5
Hanover Park	66	47	19	Leland Grove	5	5	—
Harrisburg	14	13	1	Lemont	27	24	3
Hartford	6	5	1	Lenzburg	1	1	—
Harvard	23	17	6	Le Roy	4	4	—
Harvey	101	71	30	Lewistown	4	4	—
Harwood Heights	33	24	9	Libertyville	51	37	14
Havana	9	9	—	Lincoln	32	29	3
Hawthorn Woods	8	7	1	Lincolnshire	28	18	10
Hazel Crest	38	29	9	Lincolnwood	45	34	11
Hebron	3	3	—	Lindenhurst	14	12	2
Henry	4	4	—	Lisle	53	40	13
Herrin	17	14	3	Litchfield	19	14	5
Herscher	2	2	—	Livingston	1	1	—
Hickory Hills	33	28	5	Lockport	26	22	4
Highland	23	17	6	Lombard	86	68	18
Highland Park	73	57	16	London Mills	1	1	—
Highwood	13	9	4	Loves Park	32	25	7
Hillsboro	7	7	—	Lynwood	19	14	5
Hillside	39	31	8	Lyons	27	21	6
Hinckley	1	1	—	Mackinaw	1	1	—
Hinsdale	36	26	10	Macomb	28	25	3
Hodgkins	18	17	1	Madison	16	12	4
Hoffman Estates	108	91	17	Mahomet	6	6	—
Holiday Hills	1	1	—	Manhattan	6	6	—
Homer	1	1	—	Manito	4	4	—
Hometown	5	1	4	Manteno	10	10	—
Homewood	45	34	11	Marengo	16	12	4
Hoopeston	15	9	6	Marion	29	21	8

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued				**ILLINOIS—Continued**			
Marissa	5	5	—	New Lenox	23	22	1
Markham	34	26	8	Newman	1	1	—
Maroa	4	4	—	Newton	7	6	1
Marquette Heights	5	5	—	Niles	67	52	15
Marseilles	8	8	—	Nokomis	7	4	3
Marshall	9	8	1	Normal	68	59	9
Martinsville	3	3	—	Norridge	48	36	12
Maryville	11	7	4	North Aurora	21	19	2
Mascoutah	12	11	1	Northbrook	85	60	25
Mason City	4	4	—	North Chicago	69	52	17
Matteson	46	36	10	Northfield	28	21	7
Mattoon	54	45	9	Northlake	31	28	3
Maywood	71	58	13	North Pekin	1	1	—
McCook	18	14	4	North Riverside	39	30	9
McCullom Lake	1	1	—	Oak Brook	54	39	15
McHenry	50	37	13	Oakbrook Terrace	19	17	2
McLean	1	1	—	Oak Forest	51	39	12
McLeansboro	6	6	—	Oak Lawn	144	101	43
Melrose Park	88	68	20	Oak Park	149	117	32
Mendota	16	14	2	Oblong	2	2	—
Meredosia	3	2	1	O'Fallon	50	37	13
Metamora	5	5	—	Oglesby	10	7	3
Metropolis	21	16	5	Okawville	3	3	—
Midlothian	29	23	6	Old Shawneetown	1	1	—
Milan	16	12	4	Olney	18	12	6
Milledgeville	2	2	—	Olympia Fields	20	18	2
Millstadt	5	5	—	Oregon	9	8	1
Minier	2	2	—	Orion	3	3	—
Minonk	2	2	—	Orland Hills	15	14	1
Minooka	11	9	2	Orland Park	108	85	23
Mokena	22	21	1	Oswego	27	24	3
Moline	107	79	28	Ottawa	39	30	9
Momence	9	9	—	Palatine	123	94	29
Monee	6	6	—	Palestine	2	2	—
Monmouth	26	18	8	Palmyra	2	2	—
Montgomery	18	12	6	Palos Heights	23	22	1
Monticello	7	6	1	Palos Hills	35	29	6
Morris	26	20	6	Palos Park	14	12	2
Morrison	7	7	—	Pana	13	9	4
Morton	24	18	6	Paris	19	14	5
Morton Grove	60	42	18	Park City	12	8	4
Mound City	3	3	—	Park Forest	48	36	12
Mount Carmel	16	11	5	Park Ridge	66	53	13
Mount Carroll	3	3	—	Pawnee	9	5	4
Mount Morris	8	5	3	Paxton	6	6	—
Mount Olive	3	2	1	Pecatonica	3	3	—
Mount Prospect	98	78	20	Pekin	69	49	20
Mount Pulaski	4	4	—	Peoria	274	225	49
Mount Sterling	9	4	5	Peoria Heights	18	11	7
Mount Vernon	56	45	11	Peotone	8	7	1
Mount Zion	10	9	1	Peru	25	21	4
Moweaqua	2	2	—	Petersburg	6	6	—
Mundelein	49	38	11	Phoenix	4	1	3
Murphysboro	23	15	8	Pinckneyville	10	6	4
Naperville	249	161	88	Pittsfield	6	6	—
Nashville	7	6	1	Plainfield	22	20	2
National City	1	1	—	Plano	15	13	2
Nauvoo	2	2	—	Polo	4	4	—
Neoga	2	2	—	Pontiac	25	22	3
Neponset	1	1	—	Pontoon Beach	17	11	6
New Athens	4	4	—	Port Byron	3	3	—
New Baden	4	4	—	Posen	11	9	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued				**ILLINOIS — Continued**			
Princeton	14	13	1	South Pekin	2	2	—
Prophetstown	4	3	1	South Roxana	6	5	1
Prospect Heights	31	25	6	Sparta	14	10	4
Quincy	91	76	15	Springfield	295	251	44
Rantoul	37	31	6	Spring Grove	9	8	1
Raymond	1	1	—	Spring Valley	12	8	4
Red Bud	4	4	—	St. Anne	4	4	—
Richmond	7	6	1	Staunton	10	7	3
Richton Park	30	24	6	St. Charles	60	48	12
Ridgway	3	3	—	Steger	19	15	4
Riverdale	45	35	10	Sterling	39	29	10
River Forest	41	31	10	St. Francisville	1	1	—
River Grove	24	19	5	Stickney	21	16	5
Riverside	25	19	6	Stockton	4	3	1
Robbins	10	4	6	Stone Park	30	19	11
Robinson	13	12	1	Stonington	2	2	—
Rochelle	24	18	6	Streamwood	66	52	14
Rochester	7	7	—	Streator	29	24	5
Rockdale	4	4	—	Sugar Grove	7	6	1
Rock Falls	26	18	8	Sullivan	9	7	2
Rockford	314	280	34	Summit	37	29	8
Rock Island	115	86	29	Sumner	2	2	—
Rockton	11	10	1	Swansea	21	17	4
Rolling Meadows	77	55	22	Sycamore	28	20	8
Romeoville	43	33	10	Tampico	1	1	—
Roodhouse	5	5	—	Taylorville	25	19	6
Roscoe	10	9	1	Thomasboro	2	2	—
Roselle	54	40	14	Thornton	9	8	1
Rosemont	79	66	13	Tinley Park	81	63	18
Rossville	2	2	—	Tolono	3	3	—
Round Lake	12	11	1	Tonica	1	1	—
Round Lake Beach	41	35	6	Toulon	1	1	—
Round Lake Heights	2	2	—	Tower Lakes	1	1	—
Round Lake Park	13	11	2	Tremont	4	3	1
Roxana	5	5	—	Trenton	2	2	—
Royalton	4	4	—	Troy	19	14	5
Rushville	4	4	—	Tuscola	8	7	1
Salem	19	14	5	University Park	26	19	7
Sandwich	17	11	6	Urbana	55	44	11
Sauget	9	9	—	Vandalia	18	12	6
Sauk Village	24	18	6	Venice	8	3	5
Savanna	9	8	1	Vernon Hills	57	36	21
Schaumburg	202	142	60	Vienna	2	2	—
Schiller Park	38	31	7	Villa Grove	5	5	—
Seneca	8	5	3	Villa Park	54	39	15
Sesser	5	5	—	Virden	9	5	4
Shawneetown	4	4	—	Wamac	2	2	—
Shelbyville	8	7	1	Warren	3	3	—
Sherman	5	5	—	Warrensburg	1	1	—
Shiloh	10	10	—	Warrenville	26	20	6
Shorewood	20	18	2	Washburn	2	2	—
Silvis	19	13	6	Washington	22	13	9
Skokie	137	105	32	Washington Park	10	7	3
Sleepy Hollow	6	5	1	Waterloo	10	9	1
Smithton	4	4	—	Watseka	15	10	5
Somonauk	3	3	—	Wauconda	28	17	11
South Barrington	14	13	1	Waukegan	190	139	51
South Beloit	13	9	4	Wayne	5	5	—
South Chicago Heights	14	10	4	Westchester	48	36	12
South Elgin	29	20	9	West Chicago	49	40	9
South Holland	51	39	12	West City	8	4	4
South Jacksonville	7	6	1	West Dundee	16	14	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS — Continued				**INDIANA — Continued**			
Western Springs	25	20	5	Fairmount	9	5	4
West Frankfort	19	14	5	Fishers	40	36	4
Westmont	53	37	16	Fort Wayne	465	369	96
West Salem	2	2	—	Fowler	3	3	—
Wheaton	90	67	23	Franklin	40	30	10
Wheeling	83	59	24	Garrett	15	10	5
White Hall	9	4	5	Gary	322	243	79
Williamsfield	1	1	—	Gas City	16	12	4
Williamsville	3	3	—	Georgetown	3	3	—
Willowbrook	29	25	4	Goshen	53	47	6
Willow Springs	17	12	5	Greencastle	19	13	6
Wilmette	62	43	19	Greendale	14	10	4
Wilmington	20	11	9	Greenfield	32	25	7
Winchester	4	4	—	Greenwood	69	51	18
Winfield	20	18	2	Griffith	37	29	8
Winnebago	2	2	—	Hagerstown	5	5	—
Winnetka	38	27	11	Hammond	268	211	57
Winthrop Harbor	14	10	4	Hartford City	14	12	2
Witt	1	1	—	Highland	48	40	8
Wood Dale	44	31	13	Hobart	63	49	14
Woodhull	1	1	—	Huntingburg	9	8	1
Woodridge	67	48	19	Huntington	39	32	7
Wood River	26	18	8	Indianapolis	1,270	998	272
Woodstock	38	27	11	Jasonville	5	5	—
Worth	24	22	2	Jasper	23	16	7
Wyoming	2	2	—	Kendallville	24	18	6
Yorkville	15	15	—	Kokomo	140	101	39
Zeigler	5	4	1	Kouts	3	3	—
Zion	56	41	15	Lafayette	115	88	27
				Lake Station	25	20	5
INDIANA				La Porte	48	41	7
Albion	5	5	—	Lawrence	51	46	5
Angola	19	15	4	Logansport	50	40	10
Aurora	10	6	4	Long Beach	5	5	—
Batesville	12	8	4	Lowell	15	11	4
Bedford	38	31	7	Madison	32	25	7
Beech Grove	37	28	9	Marion	86	74	12
Berne	6	5	1	Martinsville	22	17	5
Bloomington	91	68	23	Merrillville	57	46	11
Bluffton	26	19	7	Michigan City	106	87	19
Boonville	13	13	—	Monticello	15	10	5
Brazil	16	12	4	Mooresville	21	16	5
Bremen	15	11	4	Mount Vernon	17	15	2
Brownsburg	35	25	10	Muncie	111	107	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4	Munster	44	34	10
Cambridge City	4	4	—	Nappanee	18	13	5
Carmel	80	67	13	New Albany	76	60	16
Charlestown	14	9	5	New Castle	40	37	3
Chesterfield	6	6	—	New Chicago	5	1	4
Chesterton	21	16	5	New Haven	22	16	6
Clarksville	42	34	8	Noblesville	54	44	10
Clinton	14	9	5	North Manchester	14	10	4
Corydon	7	7	—	North Vernon	16	14	2
Crawfordsville	40	29	11	Plainfield	38	30	8
Crown Point	36	28	8	Plymouth	28	23	5
Decatur	19	16	3	Portage	59	44	15
Delphi	10	6	4	Portland	18	14	4
Dunkirk	8	4	4	Princes Lakes	3	3	—
Dyer	27	21	6	Rensselaer	13	9	4
East Chicago	145	114	31	Richmond	101	77	24
Elkhart	131	102	29	Rushville	18	13	5
Evansville	308	276	32	Salem	17	12	5

322

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA — Continued				**IOWA — Continued**			
Schererville	54	44	10	Eagle Grove	7	7	—
Sellersburg	16	11	5	Eldora	6	6	—
Seymour	41	29	12	Eldridge	6	6	—
South Bend	324	253	71	Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Speedway	40	31	9	Estherville	11	11	—
St. John	17	12	5	Evansdale	8	7	1
Tell City	16	11	5	Fairfield	20	15	5
Trail Creek	4	4	—	Forest City	9	9	—
Valparaiso	57	40	17	Fort Dodge	46	42	4
Vincennes	38	33	5	Fort Madison	25	21	4
Wabash	32	26	6	Garner	5	5	—
Warsaw	45	36	9	Glenwood	14	12	2
Waterloo	5	4	1	Grinnell	16	14	2
Westfield	20	17	3	Grundy Center	6	5	1
West Lafayette	50	39	11	Guttenberg	6	4	2
West Terre Haute	10	6	4	Hampton	13	8	5
Whitestown	1	1	—	Harlan	9	8	1
Winchester	16	12	4	Hawarden	4	4	—
				Hiawatha	8	8	—
IOWA				Humboldt	6	6	—
Adel	6	6	—	Independence	19	13	6
Albia	8	7	1	Indianola	18	16	2
Algona	15	10	5	Iowa City	91	66	25
Altoona	20	18	2	Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Ames	67	48	19	Jefferson	8	8	—
Anamosa	8	7	1	Johnston	12	11	1
Ankeny	35	30	5	Keokuk	35	25	10
Atlantic	14	12	2	Knoxville	14	10	4
Audubon	2	2	—	Lamoni	3	3	—
Bedford	2	2	—	Le Claire	7	6	1
Belle Plaine	4	4	—	Le Mars	14	13	1
Belmond	4	4	—	Lenox	3	3	—
Bettendorf	52	40	12	Leon	3	3	—
Bloomfield	7	7	—	Lisbon	2	2	—
Boone	16	15	1	Manchester	12	8	4
Burlington	59	44	15	Maquoketa	14	9	5
Camanche	7	7	—	Marion	43	34	9
Carlisle	5	5	—	Marshalltown	58	43	15
Carroll	18	12	6	Mason City	59	43	16
Carter Lake	7	6	1	Missouri Valley	7	7	—
Cedar Falls	46	43	3	Monticello	8	5	3
Cedar Rapids	229	193	36	Mount Pleasant	16	14	2
Centerville	17	12	5	Mount Vernon	6	6	—
Chariton	8	7	1	Muscatine	46	38	8
Charles City	18	13	5	Nevada	10	9	1
Cherokee	11	10	1	New Hampton	6	6	—
Clarinda	15	10	5	Newton	34	27	7
Clarion	7	6	1	Norwalk	11	9	2
Clear Lake	18	13	5	Oelwein	16	11	5
Clinton	56	46	10	Onawa	6	6	—
Clive	21	17	4	Orange City	5	5	—
Coralville	28	25	3	Osage	6	6	—
Council Bluffs	117	105	12	Osceola	9	8	1
Cresco	8	8	—	Oskaloosa	19	17	2
Creston	17	13	4	Ottumwa	42	35	7
Davenport	198	159	39	Palo	1	1	—
Decorah	17	12	5	Pella	15	13	2
Denison	16	12	4	Perry	18	13	5
Des Moines	468	345	123	Pleasant Hill	10	10	—
De Witt	7	7	—	Red Oak	13	9	4
Dubuque	89	83	6	Rock Rapids	3	3	—
Dyersville	9	5	4	Rock Valley	3	3	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA — Continued				**KANSAS — Continued**			
Sac City	5	5	—	Cheney	3	3	—
Sergeant Bluff	6	6	—	Cherokee	1	1	—
Sheldon	12	8	4	Cherryvale	6	6	—
Shenandoah	16	12	4	Chetopa	5	5	—
Sioux Center	6	6	—	Cimarron	3	3	—
Sioux City	152	124	28	Clay Center	7	7	—
Spencer	26	19	7	Clearwater	6	6	—
Spirit Lake	7	6	1	Coffeyville	36	27	9
Storm Lake	21	17	4	Colby	16	11	5
Story City	5	5	—	Columbus	10	8	2
Tama	5	5	—	Colwich	2	2	—
Tipton	5	5	—	Concordia	16	11	5
Urbandale	43	36	7	Conway Springs	4	3	1
Vinton	7	7	—	Council Grove	6	6	—
Washington	10	10	—	Derby	40	30	10
Waterloo	138	126	12	Dodge City	53	40	13
Waukee	7	6	1	Eastborough	7	7	—
Waukon	6	6	—	Edna	1	1	—
Waverly	15	14	1	Edwardsville	15	14	1
Webster City	18	13	5	El Dorado	29	24	5
West Burlington	9	8	1	Elkhart	3	3	—
West Des Moines	61	45	16	Ellinwood	5	5	—
West Union	4	4	—	Ellis	5	5	—
Williamsburg	5	5	—	Ellsworth	5	5	—
Windsor Heights	13	12	1	Elwood	2	2	—
Winterset	9	8	1	Emporia	56	46	10
				Enterprise	1	1	—
KANSAS				Erie	3	3	—
Abilene	27	13	14	Eskridge	1	1	—
Altamont	3	3	—	Eudora	5	5	—
Americus	1	1	—	Fairway	8	7	1
Andover	15	10	5	Florence	1	1	—
Anthony	5	5	—	Fort Scott	27	19	8
Arcadia	1	1	—	Frankfort	1	1	—
Argonia	1	1	—	Fredonia	8	7	1
Arkansas City	31	24	7	Frontenac	10	6	4
Arma	4	4	—	Galena	13	7	6
Atchison	24	23	1	Garden City	74	49	25
Attica	1	1	—	Garden Plain	2	2	—
Augusta	28	22	6	Gardner	18	16	2
Baldwin City	7	6	1	Garnett	13	9	4
Basehor	4	4	—	Girard	5	5	—
Baxter Springs	12	9	3	Goddard	4	4	—
Belle Plaine	4	4	—	Goodland	9	7	2
Belleville	5	5	—	Grandview Plaza	3	3	—
Beloit	13	8	5	Great Bend	43	32	11
Blue Rapids	1	1	—	Halstead	5	4	1
Bonner Springs	21	18	3	Harper	3	3	—
Buhler	3	3	—	Haven	3	3	—
Burden	1	1	—	Hays	40	26	14
Burlingame	3	3	—	Haysville	27	18	9
Burlington	9	7	2	Herington	12	6	6
Burrton	1	1	—	Hesston	6	5	1
Caldwell	4	4	—	Hiawatha	8	7	1
Caney	9	5	4	Highland	4	4	—
Canton	2	2	—	Hill City	4	4	—
Carbondale	2	2	—	Hillsboro	4	4	—
Cawker City	1	1	—	Hoisington	10	7	3
Cedar Vale	1	1	—	Holcomb	4	3	1
Chanute	18	16	2	Holton	10	6	4
Chapman	2	2	—	Holyrood	1	1	—
Chase	1	1	—	Hope	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS — Continued				**KANSAS — Continued**			
Horton	6	6	—	Park City	14	13	1
Hoxie	2	2	—	Parsons	31	23	8
Hugoton	7	6	1	Peabody	2	2	—
Humboldt	5	5	—	Pittsburg	45	33	12
Hutchinson	95	65	30	Plainville	4	4	—
Independence	30	22	8	Pleasanton	2	2	—
Inman	2	2	—	Prairie Village	49	38	11
Iola	28	18	10	Pratt	20	14	6
Junction City	63	46	17	Quinter	1	1	—
Kansas City	481	359	122	Roeland Park	16	14	2
Kechi	2	2	—	Rose Hill	7	6	1
Kingman	11	7	4	Rossville	1	1	—
Kinsley	3	3	—	Russell	18	8	10
Kiowa	3	3	—	Sabetha	5	5	—
La Crosse	3	3	—	Salina	96	71	25
La Cygne	2	2	—	Scott City	11	6	5
Lake Quivira	2	2	—	Scranton	2	2	—
Lansing	11	10	1	Sedan	3	3	—
Larned	12	7	5	Sedgwick	2	2	—
Lawrence	132	110	22	Seneca	4	4	—
Leavenworth	79	59	20	Shawnee	82	66	16
Leawood	68	48	20	Silver Lake	2	2	—
Lebo	2	2	—	Smith Center	3	3	—
Lenexa	103	64	39	South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Leroy	1	1	—	Spearville	1	1	—
Liberal	40	33	7	Spring Hill	6	6	—
Lindsborg	6	5	1	Stafford	4	4	—
Louisburg	7	7	—	Sterling	5	5	—
Lyndon	3	3	—	St. Francis	6	5	1
Lyons	8	7	1	St. George	1	1	—
Maize	4	3	1	St. John	4	4	—
Marion	3	3	—	St. Marys	5	5	—
Marquette	1	1	—	Stockton	5	5	—
Marysville	7	6	1	Tonganoxie	6	5	1
McLouth	1	1	—	Topeka	325	276	49
McPherson	27	23	4	Towanda	1	1	—
Meade	3	3	—	Udall	2	2	—
Medicine Lodge	5	5	—	Ulysses	11	10	1
Merriam	26	23	3	Valley Center	8	7	1
Minneapolis	5	5	—	Valley Falls	2	2	—
Mission	22	21	1	Victoria	2	2	—
Moundridge	3	3	—	Wa Keeney	5	5	—
Mound Valley	1	1	—	Wakefield	1	1	—
Mount Hope	2	2	—	Wamego	11	6	5
Mulberry	2	2	—	Waterville	1	1	—
Mulvane	16	11	5	Waverly	1	1	—
Neodesha	8	7	1	Wellington	18	14	4
Newton	32	27	5	Wellsville	4	4	—
North Newton	1	1	—	Westwood	8	7	1
Norton	6	5	1	Wichita	827	614	213
Oakley	10	5	5	Wilson	1	1	—
Oberlin	4	4	—	Winfield	24	19	5
Olathe	155	122	33	Yates Center	5	3	2
Osage City	7	6	1				
Osawatomie	17	17	—	**KENTUCKY**			
Osborne	4	4	—	Adairville	1	1	—
Oswego	6	4	2	Albany	7	5	2
Ottawa	29	24	5	Alexandria	9	9	—
Overbrook	1	1	—	Anchorage	14	10	4
Overland Park	242	177	65	Ashland	58	49	9
Oxford	3	2	1	Auburn	2	2	—
Paola	18	12	6	Audubon Park	9	8	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued				**KENTUCKY — Continued**			
Augusta	2	2	—	Falmouth	13	9	4
Barbourville	15	12	3	Flatwoods	14	10	4
Bardstown	24	20	4	Fleming-Neon	3	3	—
Bardwell	2	2	—	Flemingsburg	7	7	—
Barlow	2	2	—	Florence	55	50	5
Beattyville	5	5	—	Fort Mitchell	12	12	—
Beaver Dam	5	5	—	Fort Thomas	23	22	1
Bellefonte	1	1	—	Fort Wright	10	10	—
Bellevue	11	10	1	Frankfort	63	58	5
Benham	2	2	—	Franklin	27	19	8
Benton	9	7	2	Fulton	16	11	5
Berea	26	20	6	Gamaliel	2	2	—
Bloomfield	3	2	1	Georgetown	49	45	4
Bowling Green	113	85	28	Glasgow	37	28	9
Brandenburg	4	4	—	Grayson	14	12	2
Brodhead	2	1	1	Greensburg	6	6	—
Brooksville	2	2	—	Greenup	4	4	—
Brownsville	1	1	—	Greenville	8	8	—
Burgin	1	1	—	Guthrie	5	5	—
Burkesville	8	4	4	Hardinsburg	3	3	—
Burnside	4	4	—	Harlan	15	10	5
Cadiz	7	7	—	Harrodsburg	25	17	8
Calhoun	2	2	—	Hartford	5	5	—
Calvert City	5	5	—	Hawesville	1	1	—
Campbellsburg	1	1	—	Hazard	29	22	7
Campbellsville	18	17	1	Henderson	63	55	8
Campton	1	1	—	Hickman	6	6	—
Caneyville	1	1	—	Highland Heights	9	8	1
Carlisle	8	6	2	Hillview	15	15	—
Carrollton	10	10	—	Hindman	2	2	—
Catlettsburg	7	7	—	Hodgenville	7	7	—
Cave City	6	6	—	Hopkinsville	65	58	7
Central City	10	10	—	Horse Cave	5	5	—
Clarkson	2	2	—	Hustonville	1	1	—
Clay	2	2	—	Independence	15	14	1
Clay City	3	3	—	Indian Hills	5	5	—
Clinton	4	4	—	Inez	3	2	1
Cold Spring	8	8	—	Irvine	8	8	—
Columbia	9	9	—	Irvington	4	4	—
Corbin	21	16	5	Jackson	10	8	2
Covington	120	111	9	Jamestown	4	4	—
Crab Orchard	2	2	—	Jeffersontown	52	45	7
Crescent Springs	10	10	—	Jenkins	5	4	1
Crittenden	1	1	—	Junction City	5	4	1
Crofton	1	1	—	LaCenter	2	2	—
Cumberland	11	8	3	La Grange	11	10	1
Cynthiana	21	17	4	Lakeside Park	8	8	—
Danville	35	27	8	Lancaster	8	8	—
Dawson Springs	9	5	4	Land between the Lakes	44	38	6
Dayton	8	7	1	Lawrenceburg	20	17	3
Devondale	3	3	—	Lebanon	21	15	6
Earlington	3	3	—	Lebanon Junction	4	4	—
Edgewood	11	11	—	Leitchfield	13	13	—
Edmonton	7	7	—	Lewisburg	2	2	—
Elizabethtown	49	38	11	Lewisport	2	2	—
Elkhorn City	7	7	—	Lexington	566	419	147
Elkton	7	7	—	Liberty	8	6	2
Elsmere	12	11	1	Livermore	2	2	—
Eminence	6	6	—	London	24	21	3
Erlanger	35	28	7	Lone Oak	1	1	—
Eubank	1	1	—	Louisa	9	6	3
Evarts	5	5	—	Louisville	886	669	217

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued				**KENTUCKY — Continued**			
Loyall	3	2	1	Shively	34	25	9
Ludlow	11	8	3	Silver Grove	1	1	—
Lynch	2	2	—	Somerset	33	31	2
Lynnview	4	4	—	Southgate	6	6	—
Madisonville	56	47	9	South Shore	3	3	—
Manchester	12	10	2	Springfield	11	7	4
Marion	7	7	—	Stamping Ground	2	2	—
Martin	4	4	—	Stanford	7	7	—
Mayfield	30	29	1	Stanton	8	8	—
Maysville	29	23	6	St. Matthews	37	31	6
McKee	2	2	—	Sturgis	5	5	—
Middlesboro	29	25	4	Taylor Mill	8	7	1
Monticello	14	10	4	Taylorsville	3	3	—
Morehead	27	18	9	Tompkinsville	9	7	2
Morganfield	15	8	7	Trenton	1	1	—
Morgantown	6	6	—	Uniontown	2	2	—
Mortons Gap	2	2	—	Vanceburg	5	5	—
Mount Sterling	25	19	6	Versailles	24	18	6
Mount Vernon	10	6	4	Villa Hills	9	8	1
Mount Washington	9	9	—	Vine Grove	8	7	1
Muldraugh	3	3	—	Walton	6	6	—
Munfordville	3	3	—	Warsaw	5	5	—
Murray	33	27	6	Wayland	2	2	—
New Castle	1	1	—	West Buechel	10	10	—
New Haven	2	2	—	West Liberty	10	6	4
Newport	54	44	10	West Point	4	3	1
Nicholasville	40	36	4	Wheelwright	1	1	—
Nortonville	2	2	—	Whitesburg	5	5	—
Oak Grove	14	10	4	Wickliffe	1	1	—
Olive Hill	8	6	2	Wilder	7	7	—
Owensboro	108	95	13	Williamsburg	8	8	—
Owenton	3	3	—	Williamstown	5	5	—
Owingsville	4	4	—	Wilmore	8	7	1
Paducah	81	68	13	Winchester	40	28	12
Paintsville	17	11	6	Wingo	1	1	—
Paris	26	18	8	Worthington	2	2	—
Park City	1	1	—	Wurtland	2	2	—
Park Hills	6	5	1				
Pembroke	1	1	—	**LOUISIANA**			
Perryville	1	1	—	Abbeville	40	37	3
Pewee Valley	4	4	—	Abita Springs	7	6	1
Pikeville	22	16	6	Addis	5	5	—
Pineville	8	8	—	Alexandria	178	147	31
Pioneer Village	7	6	1	Baldwin	7	6	1
Pippa Passes	4	4	—	Bastrop	54	48	6
Prestonsburg	12	12	—	Baton Rouge	767	663	104
Princeton	15	14	1	Bernice	5	5	—
Prospect	7	7	—	Berwick	11	11	—
Providence	7	6	1	Bossier City	178	127	51
Raceland	5	5	—	Breaux Bridge	22	22	—
Radcliff	44	34	10	Brusly	6	6	—
Ravenna	2	2	—	Cheneyville	2	2	—
Richmond	57	45	12	Church Point	17	17	—
Russell	12	12	—	Clinton	5	5	—
Russell Springs	7	7	—	Cottonport	4	4	—
Russellville	32	23	9	Covington	37	28	9
Salyersville	14	5	9	Crowley	32	31	1
Science Hill	1	1	—	Cullen	5	5	—
Scottsville	18	14	4	Denham Springs	36	21	15
Sebree	1	1	—	De Ridder	27	26	1
Shelbyville	17	16	1	Duson	4	4	—
Shepherdsville	10	10	—	Erath	10	8	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA — Continued				**LOUISIANA — Continued**			
Eunice	38	31	7	Vinton	13	13	—
Farmerville	12	12	—	Vivian	15	10	5
Ferriday	15	10	5	Welsh	10	10	—
Franklin	28	24	4	Westlake	16	16	—
Franklinton	14	14	—	West Monroe	65	61	4
Glenmora	5	5	—	Westwego	24	23	1
Golden Meadow	6	5	1	Winnfield	23	14	9
Gonzales	30	30	—	Zachary	29	28	1
Grambling	19	14	5				
Gramercy	4	4	—	**MAINE**			
Gretna	87	77	10	Ashland	3	3	—
Hammond	87	86	1	Auburn	55	47	8
Harahan	27	27	—	Augusta	54	39	15
Harrisonburg	1	1	—	Baileyville	5	5	—
Haynesville	6	6	—	Bangor	79	66	13
Iota	3	3	—	Bar Harbor	13	9	4
Iowa	9	8	1	Bath	27	18	9
Jackson	4	4	—	Belfast	16	12	4
Jeanerette	21	21	—	Berwick	10	10	—
Jena	5	5	—	Bethel	3	3	—
Jennings	41	33	8	Biddeford	60	42	18
Jonesboro	15	12	3	Boothbay Harbor	11	7	4
Kenner	191	130	61	Brewer	19	16	3
Kentwood	11	11	—	Bridgton	12	8	4
Kinder	12	12	—	Brownville	2	2	—
Krotz Springs	6	5	1	Brunswick	40	31	9
Lafayette	281	213	68	Bucksport	9	7	2
Lake Charles	170	168	2	Buxton	11	7	4
Leesville	26	26	—	Calais	12	8	4
Mandeville	44	36	8	Camden	14	10	4
Mansfield	17	12	5	Cape Elizabeth	17	12	5
Many	11	11	—	Caribou	16	15	1
Marksville	26	24	2	Carrabassett Valley	6	2	4
Minden	32	31	1	Clinton	6	6	—
Monroe	241	169	72	Cumberland	15	10	5
Morgan City	49	34	15	Damariscotta	3	3	—
New Orleans	2,009	1,480	529	Dexter	6	5	1
New Roads	21	16	5	Dixfield	4	4	—
Olla	4	4	—	Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	—
Opelousas	55	46	9	East Millinocket	4	4	—
Pearl River	11	11	—	Eastport	4	4	—
Pineville	44	36	8	Eliot	7	7	—
Plaquemine	36	32	4	Ellsworth	15	11	4
Ponchatoula	18	15	3	Fairfield	11	10	1
Port Allen	23	23	—	Falmouth	20	15	5
Rayne	22	22	—	Farmington	12	11	1
Richwood	9	8	1	Fort Fairfield	4	4	—
Ruston	48	41	7	Fort Kent	8	4	4
Scott	18	16	2	Freeport	18	13	5
Shreveport	650	507	143	Fryeburg	4	4	—
Simmesport	4	3	1	Gardiner	13	9	4
Slidell	101	52	49	Gorham	22	16	6
Sorrento	4	3	1	Gouldsboro-Winter Harbor	1	1	—
Springhill	15	15	—	Greenville	2	2	—
St. Francisville	8	7	1	Hallowell	5	5	—
St. Joseph	3	3	—	Hampden	11	10	1
St. Martinville	22	16	6	Houlton	19	14	5
Sunset	12	12	—	Jay	11	10	1
Tallulah	15	15	—	Kennebunk	22	17	5
Thibodaux	52	46	6	Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Vidalia	19	19	—	Kittery	26	19	7
Ville Platte	31	31	—	Lewiston	92	79	13

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE — Continued				**MARYLAND**			
Limestone	5	5	—	Aberdeen	47	40	7
Lincoln	6	5	1	Annapolis	152	121	31
Lisbon	18	13	5	Baltimore	3,797	3,126	671
Livermore Falls	11	6	5	Baltimore City Sheriff	147	142	5
Machias	3	3	—	Bel Air	42	30	12
Madawaska	8	7	1	Berlin	20	15	5
Madison	7	6	1	Berwyn Heights	6	6	—
Mechanic Falls	4	4	—	Bladensburg	22	15	7
Mexico	4	4	—	Brunswick	12	10	2
Milbridge	1	1	—	Cambridge	55	43	12
Millinocket	15	11	4	Capitol Heights	10	8	2
Milo	3	3	—	Centreville	6	6	—
Monmouth	3	3	—	Chestertown	12	10	2
Mount Desert	9	5	4	Cheverly	14	12	2
Newport	5	5	—	Cottage City	4	4	—
North Berwick	8	7	1	Crisfield	12	9	3
Norway	8	7	1	Cumberland	70	59	11
Oakland	8	7	1	Delmar	11	10	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5	Denton	8	6	2
Old Orchard Beach	21	16	5	District Heights	8	8	—
Old Town	23	19	4	Easton	53	40	13
Orono	18	13	5	Edmonston	6	5	1
Oxford	5	4	1	Elkton	31	24	7
Paris	7	6	1	Federalsburg	9	8	1
Phippsburg	1	1	—	Forest Heights	4	4	—
Pittsfield	10	5	5	Frederick	122	97	25
Portland	204	146	58	Frostburg	19	15	4
Presque Isle	21	17	4	Fruitland	11	10	1
Rangeley	3	2	1	Glenarden	8	7	1
Richmond	4	4	—	Greenbelt	62	48	14
Rockland	26	19	7	Greensboro	3	3	—
Rockport	6	5	1	Hagerstown	114	91	23
Rumford	16	16	—	Hampstead	5	5	—
Sabattus	7	6	1	Hancock	4	3	1
Saco	35	29	6	Havre De Grace	31	24	7
Sanford	46	33	13	Hurlock	8	8	—
Scarborough	36	26	10	Hyattsville	35	27	8
Searsport	3	3	—	Landover Hills	6	5	1
Skowhegan	13	12	1	La Plata	9	9	—
South Berwick	12	8	4	Laurel	62	45	17
South Portland	55	50	5	Luke	2	2	—
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4	Manchester	3	3	—
Swan's Island	1	1	—	Morningside	9	8	1
Thomaston	4	4	—	Mount Rainier	21	13	8
Topsham	15	11	4	North East	7	6	1
Van Buren	4	4	—	Oakland	6	5	1
Veazie	5	5	—	Ocean City	112	96	16
Waldoboro	5	4	1	Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Washburn	1	1	—	Oxford	3	3	—
Waterville	32	30	2	Pocomoke City	19	13	6
Wells	25	20	5	Preston	3	3	—
Westbrook	39	32	7	Princess Anne	11	10	1
Wilton	5	5	—	Ridgely	4	4	—
Windham	25	19	6	Rising Sun	5	4	1
Winslow	8	6	2	Riverdale	21	15	6
Winter Harbor	2	1	1	Rock Hall	4	4	—
Winthrop	13	9	4	Rosewood	6	6	—
Wiscasset	8	7	1	Salisbury	108	83	25
Yarmouth	15	10	5	Seat Pleasant	12	8	4
York	26	19	7	Smithsburg	1	1	—
				Snow Hill	7	6	1
				St. Michaels	8	7	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND — Continued				**MASSACHUSETTS — Continued**			
Sykesville	8	7	1	Chester	1	1	—
Takoma Park	50	40	10	Chicopee	124	121	3
Taneytown	8	8	—	Clinton	30	29	1
Thurmont	9	9	—	Cohasset	22	18	4
University Park	6	6	—	Concord	40	34	6
Westernport	5	5	—	Dalton	11	10	1
Westminster	45	35	10	Danvers	56	44	12
				Dartmouth	74	62	12
MASSACHUSETTS				Dedham	62	60	2
Abington	27	26	1	Deerfield	15	14	1
Acton	36	29	7	Dennis	43	35	8
Acushnet	18	16	2	Dighton	10	10	—
Adams	24	20	4	Douglas	13	10	3
Agawam	52	44	8	Dover	16	16	—
Amesbury	31	25	6	Dracut	44	40	4
Amherst	46	43	3	Dudley	17	13	4
Andover	63	47	16	Dunstable	4	4	—
Arlington	67	60	7	Duxbury	36	31	5
Ashburnham	7	6	1	East Bridgewater	26	25	1
Ashby	3	3	—	East Brookfield	3	3	—
Ashfield	1	1	—	Eastham	22	16	6
Ashland	22	21	1	Easthampton	27	26	1
Athol	25	20	5	East Longmeadow	22	20	2
Attleboro	79	65	14	Easton	36	30	6
Auburn	32	26	6	Edgartown	15	14	1
Avon	18	15	3	Erving	2	2	—
Ayer	23	18	5	Essex	8	7	1
Barnstable	115	104	11	Everett	92	81	11
Barre	8	5	3	Fairhaven	35	31	4
Becket	1	1	—	Fall River	288	243	45
Bedford	27	26	1	Falmouth	68	61	7
Belchertown	20	15	5	Fitchburg	112	92	20
Bellingham	30	25	5	Foxborough	31	27	4
Belmont	50	46	4	Framingham	131	118	13
Berkley	3	3	—	Franklin	49	41	8
Berlin	9	6	3	Freetown	14	14	—
Bernardston	3	3	—	Gardner	41	32	9
Beverly	76	73	3	Gay Head	4	4	—
Billerica	72	67	5	Georgetown	14	10	4
Blackstone	15	12	3	Gill	2	2	—
Bolton	11	7	4	Gloucester	73	67	6
Boston	2,843	2,244	599	Grafton	22	17	5
Bourne	36	29	7	Granby	10	8	2
Boxborough	5	5	—	Great Barrington	15	15	—
Boxford	12	12	—	Greenfield	43	36	7
Boylston	14	11	3	Groton	20	15	5
Braintree	94	84	10	Groveland	13	8	5
Brewster	21	16	5	Hadley	12	9	3
Bridgewater	36	33	3	Halifax	16	12	4
Brockton	204	178	26	Hamilton	19	14	5
Brookfield	2	2	—	Hampden	15	10	5
Brookline	139	125	14	Hanover	31	29	2
Buckland	2	2	—	Hanson	24	20	4
Burlington	67	59	8	Hardwick	3	3	—
Cambridge	290	257	33	Harvard	13	7	6
Canton	43	41	2	Harwich	34	28	6
Carlisle	12	9	3	Hatfield	2	2	—
Carver	20	15	5	Haverhill	94	88	6
Charlton	21	17	4	Hingham	52	43	9
Chatham	22	21	1	Holbrook	21	20	1
Chelmsford	69	54	15	Holden	22	17	5
Chelsea	92	77	15	Holliston	22	22	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued				**MASSACHUSETTS — Continued**			
Holyoke	139	123	16	North Adams	31	29	2
Hopedale	10	9	1	Northampton	67	60	7
Hopkinton	20	15	5	North Andover	43	33	10
Hubbardston	8	4	4	North Attleboro	54	43	11
Hudson	34	29	5	Northborough	27	20	7
Hull	27	25	2	Northbridge	23	18	5
Ipswich	24	23	1	North Brookfield	6	6	—
Kingston	26	19	7	Northfield	4	3	1
Lakeville	19	14	5	North Reading	28	27	1
Lancaster	8	7	1	Norton	26	24	2
Lanesboro	6	6	—	Norwell	31	22	9
Lawrence	156	133	23	Norwood	69	59	10
Lee	11	11	—	Oak Bluffs	11	10	1
Leicester	18	15	3	Orange	13	12	1
Lenox	9	9	—	Orleans	26	20	6
Leominster	87	70	17	Oxford	18	14	4
Leverett	1	1	—	Palmer	23	18	5
Lexington	65	52	13	Paxton	8	7	1
Lincoln	17	12	5	Peabody	97	89	8
Littleton	19	14	5	Pelham	1	1	—
Longmeadow	30	29	1	Pembroke	30	28	2
Lowell	316	246	70	Pepperell	16	15	1
Ludlow	34	30	4	Petersham	1	1	—
Lunenburg	12	12	—	Phillipston	1	1	—
Lynn	197	176	21	Pittsfield	98	84	14
Lynnfield	23	19	4	Plainville	17	13	4
Malden	115	106	9	Plymouth	120	102	18
Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2	Plympton	5	4	1
Mansfield	37	31	6	Princeton	8	5	3
Marblehead	38	32	6	Provincetown	24	18	6
Marion	13	11	2	Quincy	224	196	28
Marlborough	77	63	14	Randolph	56	54	2
Marshfield	42	39	3	Raynham	30	24	6
Mashpee	39	30	9	Reading	47	40	7
Mattapoisett	18	18	—	Rehoboth	22	17	5
Maynard	23	22	1	Revere	146	115	31
Medfield	25	20	5	Richmond	1	1	—
Medford	120	115	5	Rochester	9	9	—
Medway	23	19	4	Rockland	35	33	2
Melrose	53	51	2	Rockport	19	17	2
Mendon	14	6	8	Rowley	17	11	6
Merrimac	9	6	3	Rutland	3	3	—
Methuen	87	72	15	Salem	101	92	9
Middleboro	39	31	8	Salisbury	25	20	5
Middleton	12	11	1	Sandwich	33	32	1
Milford	48	47	1	Saugus	70	62	8
Millbury	23	18	5	Scituate	36	29	7
Millis	17	14	3	Seekonk	37	32	5
Millville	4	4	—	Sharon	31	27	4
Milton	59	57	2	Sheffield	4	3	1
Monson	15	11	4	Shelburne	3	3	—
Montague	16	15	1	Sherborn	14	14	—
Monterey	1	1	—	Shirley	12	11	1
Nahant	12	12	—	Shrewsbury	44	35	9
Nantucket	27	23	4	Somerset	38	30	8
Natick	69	53	16	Somerville	146	125	21
Needham	53	47	6	Southampton	9	9	—
New Bedford	311	274	37	Southborough	16	12	4
Newbury	12	10	2	Southbridge	34	32	2
Newburyport	34	32	2	South Hadley	29	24	5
Newton	176	152	24	Southwick	20	15	5
Norfolk	15	14	1	Spencer	6	2	4

331

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Springfield	674	577	97	Algonac	7	6	1
Sterling	15	10	5	Allegan	12	10	2
Stockbridge	6	6	—	Allen Park	58	52	6
Stoneham	46	37	9	Alma	14	13	1
Stoughton	61	54	7	Almont	6	6	—
Stow	15	11	4	Alpena	21	19	2
Sturbridge	17	13	4	Ann Arbor	236	183	53
Sudbury	32	26	6	Argentine Township	5	5	—
Sunderland	4	4	—	Armada	3	3	—
Sutton	12	10	2	Auburn	2	2	—
Swampscott	34	33	1	Auburn Hills	40	36	4
Swansea	34	28	6	Augusta	2	2	—
Taunton	108	104	4	Bad Axe	8	8	—
Templeton	8	8	—	Bancroft	1	1	—
Tewksbury	72	59	13	Bangor	5	5	—
Tisbury	14	11	3	Baraga	3	3	—
Topsfield	13	9	4	Barry Township	2	2	—
Townsend	17	15	2	Bath Township	8	8	—
Truro	16	11	5	Battle Creek	172	126	46
Tyngsboro	22	18	4	Bay City	90	81	9
Upton	12	9	3	Belding	10	9	1
Uxbridge	19	15	4	Bellaire	2	2	—
Wakefield	46	45	1	Belleville	11	9	2
Walpole	44	39	5	Bellevue	3	3	—
Waltham	162	142	20	Benton Harbor	35	26	9
Ware	15	15	—	Benton Township	35	26	9
Wareham	46	39	7	Berkley	36	31	5
Warren	9	6	3	Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	9	8	1
Watertown	76	65	11	Beverly Hills	31	26	5
Wayland	31	22	9	Big Rapids	19	18	1
Webster	28	22	6	Birch Run	6	5	1
Wellesley	60	46	14	Birmingham	51	34	17
Wellfleet	16	11	5	Blackman Township	28	27	1
Wenham	11	10	1	Blissfield	5	4	1
Westborough	32	27	5	Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
West Boylston	14	13	1	Bloomfield Township	89	69	20
West Bridgewater	23	22	1	Bloomingdale	2	2	—
West Brookfield	6	6	—	Boyne City	8	7	1
Westfield	77	71	6	Breckenridge	4	4	—
Westford	38	30	8	Bridgeport Township	9	8	1
Westminster	14	9	5	Bridgman	4	4	—
West Newbury	12	7	5	Brighton	15	14	1
Weston	25	25	—	Bronson	5	5	—
Westport	36	31	5	Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
West Springfield	86	76	10	Brown City	1	1	—
West Tisbury	6	6	—	Brownstown Township	45	35	10
Westwood	33	26	7	Buchanan	11	10	1
Weymouth	106	94	12	Buena Vista Township	19	17	2
Whately	1	1	—	Burr Oak	1	1	—
Whitman	23	22	1	Burton	41	37	4
Wilbraham	29	28	1	Byron	1	1	—
Wilmington	48	44	4	Cadillac	21	19	2
Winchendon	13	12	1	Calumet	2	2	—
Winchester	44	37	7	Cambridge Township	2	2	—
Winthrop	33	32	1	Canton Township	88	65	23
Woburn	79	74	5	Capac	5	4	1
Worcester	519	458	61	Carleton	4	3	1
Wrentham	17	16	1	Caro	7	6	1
Yarmouth	59	50	9	Carrollton Township	7	6	1
				Carson City	2	2	—
MICHIGAN				Carsonville	1	1	—
Adrian	37	30	7	Caseville	1	1	—
Albion	39	33	6				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Caspian	2	2	—	Essexville	8	8	—
Cass City	4	4	—	Evart	3	3	—
Cassopolis	6	5	1	Fair Haven Township	1	1	—
Cedar Springs	6	6	—	Farmington	29	22	7
Center Line	34	25	9	Farmington Hills	159	114	45
Charlevoix	7	7	—	Fenton	19	13	6
Charlotte	18	17	1	Ferndale	62	52	10
Cheboygan	10	9	1	Flat Rock	26	22	4
Chelsea	11	8	3	Flint	370	324	46
Chesaning	5	5	—	Flint Township	45	41	4
Chesterfield Township	28	23	5	Flushing	13	12	1
Chikaming Township	3	3	—	Flushing Township	9	8	1
Chocolay Township	5	4	1	Forsyth Township	5	4	1
Clare	7	6	1	Fowlerville	7	6	1
Clarkston	2	2	—	Frankenmuth	8	8	—
Clawson	24	22	2	Frankfort	5	5	—
Clay Township	17	13	4	Franklin	11	10	1
Clinton	3	3	—	Fraser	60	45	15
Clinton Township	125	93	32	Fremont	8	7	1
Clio	4	3	1	Frost Township	1	1	—
Coldwater	18	16	2	Galesburg	2	2	—
Coleman	2	2	—	Garden City	54	43	11
Coloma City	2	2	—	Gaylord	12	10	2
Coloma Township	7	6	1	Genesee Township	23	21	2
Colon	3	3	—	Gerrish Township	4	4	—
Concord	3	3	—	Gibraltar	12	11	1
Constantine	5	5	—	Gladstone	12	12	—
Corunna	5	5	—	Gladwin	3	3	—
Covert Township	8	8	—	Gobles	2	2	—
Croswell	6	6	—	Grand Beach	3	3	—
Crystal Falls	5	5	—	Grand Blanc	21	17	4
Crystal Township	1	1	—	Grand Blanc Township	33	29	4
Davison	11	9	2	Grand Haven	41	35	6
Davison Township	14	12	2	Grand Ledge	14	14	—
Dearborn	224	200	24	Grand Rapids	424	348	76
Dearborn Heights	101	90	11	Grandville	23	20	3
Decatur	3	3	—	Grant	1	1	—
Deckerville	1	1	—	Grass Lake	1	1	—
Denmark Township	1	1	—	Grayling	6	6	—
Denton Township	4	4	—	Green Oak Township	13	11	2
Detroit	4,648	4,077	571	Greenville	28	19	9
DeWitt	8	7	1	Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
DeWitt Township	15	13	2	Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Douglas	4	4	—	Grosse Pointe Farms	40	31	9
Dowagiac	15	14	1	Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Dryden Township	2	2	—	Grosse Pointe Shores	20	18	2
Durand	6	6	—	Grosse Pointe Woods	46	40	6
East Grand Rapids	34	31	3	Hamburg Township	11	10	1
East Jordan	6	5	1	Hampton Township	12	11	1
East Lansing	90	59	31	Hamtramck	54	54	—
Eastpointe	51	47	4	Hancock	7	7	—
East Tawas	6	5	1	Harbor Beach	4	4	—
Eaton Rapids	10	9	1	Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Ecorse	34	31	3	Harper Woods	41	36	5
Edmore-Home	3	3	—	Hart	4	4	—
Elk Rapids	4	4	—	Hartford	6	6	—
Elkton	2	2	—	Hastings	16	14	2
Elsie	2	2	—	Hazel Park	45	38	7
Emmett Township	11	10	1	Hesperia	2	2	—
Erie Township	1	1	—	Highland Park	92	76	16
Escanaba	44	35	9	Hillsdale	18	15	3
				Holland	73	61	12

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Holly	15	10	5	Manton	2	2	—
Homer	3	3	—	Maple Rapids	1	1	—
Hopkins	1	1	—	Marcellus	2	2	—
Houghton	8	8	—	Marenisco Township	1	1	—
Howard City	1	1	—	Marine City	9	8	1
Howard Township	4	3	1	Marion	1	1	—
Howell	18	17	1	Marlette	4	4	—
Hudson	3	3	—	Marquette	43	36	7
Hudsonville	10	9	1	Marshall	20	15	5
Huntington Woods	19	18	1	Marysville	16	14	2
Huron Township	19	15	4	Mason	10	9	1
Imlay City	9	8	1	Mattawan	4	4	—
Inkster	72	54	18	Mayville	1	1	—
Ionia	19	17	2	Melvindale	30	27	3
Iron Mountain	13	13	—	Memphis	2	2	—
Iron River	8	7	1	Menominee	19	17	2
Ironwood	18	14	4	Meridian Township	45	39	6
Ishpeming	14	13	1	Metamora Township	4	4	—
Ishpeming Township	1	1	—	Michiana	3	3	—
Ithaca	5	4	1	Middleville	4	4	—
Jackson	92	68	24	Midland	51	48	3
Jonesville	4	4	—	Midland Township	2	2	—
Kalamazoo	317	237	80	Milan	13	9	4
Kalamazoo Township	38	31	7	Milford	21	14	7
Kalkaska	7	6	1	Millington	4	4	—
Keego Harbor	6	5	1	Monroe	51	47	4
Kentwood	54	48	6	Montague	6	5	1
Kingsford	19	19	—	Montrose Township	7	6	1
Kinross Township	3	3	—	Morenci	3	3	—
Laingsburg	3	3	—	Morrice	1	1	—
Lake Angelus	2	2	—	Mount Clemens	41	35	6
Lake Linden	2	2	—	Mount Morris	7	6	1
Lake Odessa	4	4	—	Mount Morris Township	43	40	3
Lake Orion	7	4	3	Mount Pleasant	30	26	4
Lakeview	2	2	—	Mundy Township	18	15	3
L'Anse	5	5	—	Munising	5	5	—
Lansing	358	266	92	Muskegon	91	82	9
Lansing Township	16	15	1	Muskegon Heights	34	31	3
Lapeer	20	17	3	Muskegon Township	14	13	1
Lathrup Village	12	10	2	Napolean Township	3	3	—
Laurium	4	4	—	Nashville	3	3	—
Lawrence	2	2	—	Negaunee	12	11	1
Lawton	5	5	—	Newaygo	4	3	1
Lennon	1	1	—	New Baltimore	12	11	1
Leoni Township	5	4	1	Newberry	4	4	—
Leslie	4	4	—	New Buffalo	6	6	—
Lexington	4	4	—	New Haven	5	4	1
Lincoln Park	75	60	15	Niles	33	24	9
Lincoln Township	14	12	2	Niles Township	7	7	—
Linden	4	4	—	North Branch	1	1	—
Litchfield	5	5	—	Northfield Township	10	8	2
Livonia	188	162	26	North Muskegon	6	5	1
Lowell	9	7	2	Northville	18	16	2
Ludington	16	14	2	Northville Township	29	21	8
Luna Pier	4	4	—	Norton Shores	30	28	2
Mackinac Island	6	5	1	Norvell Township	2	2	—
Mackinaw City	5	5	—	Norway	5	5	—
Madison Heights	78	61	17	Novi	81	56	25
Madison Township	1	1	—	Oak Park	81	70	11
Mancelona	4	4	—	Olivet	2	2	—
Manistee	16	15	1	Onaway	2	2	—
Manistique	10	9	1	Ontwa Township-Edwardsburg	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Orchard Lake	9	8	1	Saugatuck	4	3	1
Oscoda Township	12	11	1	Sault Ste. Marie	34	26	8
Otisville	1	1	—	Schoolcraft	5	4	1
Otsego	8	7	1	Scottville	2	2	—
Ovid	2	2	—	Sebewaing	3	3	—
Owosso	22	21	1	Shelby	3	3	—
Oxford	23	16	7	Shelby Township	65	51	14
Parchment	5	4	1	Shepherd	1	1	—
Parma Sandstone	2	2	—	Somerset Township	1	1	—
Paw Paw	10	8	2	Southfield	158	158	—
Peck	1	1	—	Southgate	49	42	7
Pentwater	3	3	—	South Haven	27	20	7
Perry	6	6	—	South Lyon	17	15	2
Petoskey	16	14	2	South Rockwood	3	3	—
Pigeon	2	2	—	Sparta	7	6	1
Pinckney	4	4	—	Spring Arbor Township	2	2	—
Pinconning	3	3	—	Springfield	16	15	1
Pittsfield Township	37	27	10	Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	11	—
Plainwell	10	8	2	Stanton	1	1	—
Pleasant Ridge	8	7	1	St. Charles	4	4	—
Plymouth	19	15	4	St. Clair	11	10	1
Plymouth Township	31	23	8	St. Clair Shores	104	86	18
Pontiac	197	161	36	Sterling Heights	215	161	54
Portage	70	58	12	St. Ignace	7	6	1
Port Austin	2	2	—	St. Johns	14	12	2
Port Huron	72	53	19	St. Joseph	26	20	6
Portland	6	6	—	St. Joseph Township	10	9	1
Port Sanilac	2	2	—	St. Louis	7	6	1
Potterville	3	3	—	Sturgis	23	18	5
Prairieville Township	1	1	—	Sumpter Township	15	13	2
Quincy	5	4	1	Sunfield	1	1	—
Reading	2	2	—	Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Redford Township	90	75	15	Sylvan Lake	5	5	—
Reed City	6	6	—	Taylor	126	97	29
Reese	2	2	—	Tecumseh	16	15	1
Republic Township	1	1	—	Thomas Township	7	6	1
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	8	7	1	Three Oaks	4	4	—
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	—	Three Rivers	18	14	4
Richland	2	2	—	Tittabawassee Township	4	4	—
Richland Township	4	4	—	Traverse City	33	32	1
Richmond	11	8	3	Trenton	49	46	3
Richmond Township	1	1	—	Troy	187	135	52
River Rouge	38	34	4	Tuscarora Township	8	7	1
Riverview	32	28	4	Ubly	2	2	—
Rochester	21	15	6	Unadilla Township	2	2	—
Rockford	12	8	4	Union City	4	3	1
Rockwood	8	8	—	Unionville	2	2	—
Rogers City	7	7	—	Utica	17	13	4
Romeo	10	7	3	Van Buren Township	35	26	9
Romulus	83	69	14	Vassar	5	5	—
Roosevelt Park	7	7	—	Vernon	1	1	—
Roscommon Township	1	1	—	Vicksburg	6	5	1
Rose City	1	1	—	Waldron	1	1	—
Roseville	100	87	13	Walker	40	33	7
Ross Township	2	2	—	Walled Lake	19	13	6
Royal Oak	115	96	19	Warren	283	238	45
Royal Oak Township	26	21	5	Waterford Township	107	85	22
Saginaw	172	154	18	Watertown Township	1	1	—
Saginaw Township	47	44	3	Watervliet	5	5	—
Saline	17	12	5	Wayland	5	4	1
Sand Lake	1	1	—	Wayne	55	39	16
Sandusky	7	7	—	West Bloomfield Township	94	69	25

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued				**MINNESOTA — Continued**			
West Branch	5	4	1	Dawson	4	4	—
Westland	125	104	21	Dayton	6	5	1
White Cloud	2	2	—	Deephaven	8	7	1
Whitehall	6	6	—	Detroit Lakes	14	12	2
White Lake Township	32	23	9	Dilworth	5	5	—
White Pigeon	4	4	—	Duluth	164	138	26
Williamston	5	5	—	Eagan	84	59	25
Wixom	22	18	4	East Grand Forks	23	20	3
Wolverine Lake	8	7	1	Eden Prairie	70	49	21
Woodhaven	32	28	4	Edina	64	49	15
Woodstock Township	1	1	—	Elk River	29	22	7
Wyandotte	59	47	12	Ely	13	7	6
Wyoming	123	92	31	Eveleth	10	9	1
Yale	4	4	—	Fairmont	21	19	2
Ypsilanti	58	48	10	Faribault	37	27	10
Zeeland	9	8	1	Farmington	12	10	2
Zilwaukee	3	3	—	Fergus Falls	24	20	4
				Forest Lake	13	12	1
MINNESOTA				Fridley	45	36	9
Albert Lea	38	28	10	Gilbert	6	6	—
Alexandria	19	16	3	Glencoe	9	8	1
Annandale	3	3	—	Glenwood	4	4	—
Anoka	35	27	8	Golden Valley	42	30	12
Appleton	4	4	—	Goodview	4	4	—
Apple Valley	57	40	17	Grand Rapids	18	14	4
Austin	30	27	3	Granite Falls	5	5	—
Babbitt	4	4	—	Hallock	2	2	—
Baxter	10	9	1	Hastings	25	21	4
Bayport	5	5	—	Hermantown	11	10	1
Becker	5	4	1	Hibbing	32	29	3
Belle Plaine	6	5	1	Hopkins	35	24	11
Bemidji	26	22	4	Hoyt Lakes	5	5	—
Benson	7	6	1	Hutchinson	28	21	7
Big Lake	6	5	1	International Falls	14	13	1
Biwabik	5	5	—	Inver Grove Heights	33	25	8
Blaine	53	43	10	Jackson	8	7	1
Blooming Prairie	3	3	—	Jordan	5	4	1
Bloomington	131	102	29	Kasson	6	6	—
Blue Earth	6	6	—	Kenyon	2	2	—
Brainerd	27	22	5	La Crescent	8	7	1
Breckenridge	10	7	3	Lake City	9	8	1
Brooklyn Center	58	43	15	Lakefield	3	3	—
Brooklyn Park	80	66	14	Lakeville	54	38	16
Buffalo	12	11	1	Le Sueur	9	6	3
Burnsville	78	64	14	Lino Lakes	20	17	3
Caledonia	5	4	1	Litchfield	10	9	1
Cambridge	4	4	—	Little Falls	12	10	2
Canby	2	2	—	Long Prairie	6	6	—
Cannon Falls	5	5	—	Luverne	6	6	—
Chanhassen	7	3	4	Madison	4	4	—
Chaska	18	15	3	Mankato	52	42	10
Chisholm	12	11	1	Maple Grove	54	44	10
Circle Pines-Lexington	15	12	3	Maplewood	58	43	15
Cloquet	21	19	2	Marshall	19	15	4
Cold Spring	5	5	—	Medina	5	4	1
Columbia Heights	32	24	8	Melrose	4	4	—
Coon Rapids	69	59	10	Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Corcoran	4	4	—	Minneapolis	1,158	913	245
Cottage Grove	42	31	11	Minnetonka	67	50	17
Crookston	17	15	2	Montevideo	8	7	1
Crosby	10	6	4	Montgomery	4	4	—
Crystal	33	27	6	Moorhead	71	48	23

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA — Continued				**MINNESOTA — Continued**			
Mora	9	8	1	Virginia	25	24	1
Morris	9	8	1	Wabasha	5	4	1
Mound	15	13	2	Wadena	9	8	1
Mounds View	18	16	2	Waite Park	9	8	1
New Brighton	28	25	3	Warroad	5	4	1
New Hope	36	29	7	Waseca	13	11	2
Newport	8	8	—	Wayzata	10	8	2
New Prague	9	7	2	Wells	4	4	—
New Ulm	21	18	3	West Hennepin	9	9	—
North Branch	7	6	1	West St. Paul	34	23	11
Northfield	23	18	5	White Bear Lake	34	27	7
North Mankato	11	10	1	Willmar	34	30	4
North Saint Paul	18	16	2	Windom	7	6	1
Oakdale	32	27	5	Winona	40	38	2
Oak Park Heights	9	8	1	Woodbury	44	38	6
Olivia	5	5	—	Worthington	24	18	6
Orono	18	16	2	Zumbrota	4	4	—
Ortonville	5	4	1				
Osseo	4	4	—	**MISSISSIPPI**			
Owatonna	27	25	2	Aberdeen	22	17	5
Park Rapids	6	6	—	Ackerman	7	6	1
Plainview	4	4	—	Amory	23	18	5
Plymouth	68	55	13	Batesville	34	27	7
Princeton	9	8	1	Bay St. Louis	36	28	8
Prior Lake	21	19	2	Belzoni	12	7	5
Proctor	7	6	1	Biloxi	161	119	42
Ramsey	16	14	2	Booneville	24	23	1
Red Wing	32	26	6	Brandon	29	21	8
Redwood Falls	10	9	1	Brookhaven	40	33	7
Richfield	55	42	13	Collins	15	11	4
Robbinsdale	26	21	5	Columbia	27	25	2
Rochester	143	110	33	Corinth	50	38	12
Roseau	5	5	—	Decatur	8	8	—
Rosemount	17	15	2	Edwards	5	5	—
Roseville	51	45	6	Eupora	8	6	2
Sartell	10	9	1	Flowood	27	22	5
Sauk Centre	9	6	3	Fulton	9	9	—
Sauk Rapids	10	9	1	Gloster	7	5	2
Savage	22	19	3	Goodman	3	3	—
Shakopee	26	22	4	Greenville	147	108	39
Silver Bay	5	5	—	Greenwood	70	52	18
Slayton	1	1	—	Grenada	48	38	10
Sleepy Eye	6	6	—	Hattiesburg	147	105	42
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1	Heidelberg	6	6	—
South St. Paul	27	26	1	Hernando	15	15	—
Springfield	5	5	—	Horn Lake	34	27	7
Spring Lake Park	13	11	2	Houston	14	14	—
St. Anthony	20	18	2	Indianola	37	28	9
Staples	6	6	—	Inverness	4	4	—
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	11	9	2	Jackson	573	392	181
St. Cloud	91	73	18	Kosciusko	25	19	6
St. Francis	8	7	1	Laurel	81	53	28
Stillwater	23	19	4	Leakesville	3	3	—
St. James	8	7	1	Long Beach	43	29	14
St. Joseph	6	6	—	Lucedale	15	9	6
St. Louis Park	71	51	20	Macon	8	7	1
St. Paul	711	548	163	Madison	38	27	11
St. Paul Park	8	8	—	Magee	15	11	4
St. Peter	17	12	5	McComb	49	32	17
Thief River Falls	18	17	1	Mendenhall	11	8	3
Tracy	5	5	—	Meridian	139	109	30
Two Harbors	8	7	1	Morton	13	13	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI — Continued				**MISSOURI — Continued**			
Moss Point	45	34	11	Cool Valley	10	9	1
Mound Bayou	7	5	2	Cottleville	7	7	—
Natchez	84	52	32	Country Club Hills	10	9	1
Newton	15	11	4	Crestwood	41	34	7
Ocean Springs	41	31	10	Creve Coeur	56	45	11
Oxford	50	43	7	Crystal City	19	15	4
Pascagoula	82	54	28	De Soto	18	13	5
Pass Christian	22	17	5	Des Peres	43	37	6
Pelahatchie	9	7	2	Edmundson	8	8	—
Petal	18	13	5	Ellisville	22	21	1
Picayune	41	27	14	Eureka	23	20	3
Purvis	8	8	—	Excelsior Springs	27	17	10
Raymond	7	6	1	Fayette	7	7	—
Ridgeland	58	35	23	Ferguson	59	53	6
Rolling Fork	4	4	—	Festus	31	22	9
Shaw	9	6	3	Florissant	101	80	21
Southaven	69	55	14	Frontenac	23	18	5
Starkville	50	37	13	Fulton	30	23	7
Terry	3	3	—	Gallatin	5	5	—
Tupelo	114	96	18	Gladstone	69	49	20
Utica	9	9	—	Glendale	14	11	3
Vaiden	3	3	—	Grandview	61	48	13
Verona	13	9	4	Hannibal	43	34	9
Vicksburg	103	84	19	Harrisonville	24	17	7
Waveland	23	19	4	Hazelwood	64	53	11
Wiggins	13	10	3	Hillsdale	12	11	1
Winona	18	13	5	Independence	271	185	86
				Ironton	4	4	—
MISSOURI				Jackson	23	18	5
Arnold	51	39	12	Jefferson City	102	74	28
Aurora	21	14	7	Jennings	70	44	26
Ballwin	63	52	11	Joplin	84	73	11
Bellefontaine Neighbors	28	26	2	Kansas City	1,853	1,214	639
Bel-Nor	9	9	—	Kearney	9	9	—
Bel-Ridge	22	17	5	Kennett	27	22	5
Belton	44	33	11	Kirksville	30	22	8
Berkeley	44	34	10	Kirkwood	69	55	14
Blue Springs	85	61	24	Ladue	35	29	6
Bolivar	20	13	7	Lake Lotawana	6	5	1
Bonne Terre	9	9	—	Lake Ozark	12	8	4
Boonville	28	17	11	Lake St. Louis	21	16	5
Branson	52	38	14	Lamar	10	9	1
Breckenridge Hills	13	12	1	Lebanon	30	23	7
Brentwood	29	23	6	Lees Summit	112	85	27
Bridgeton	68	56	12	Lexington	11	10	1
Brookfield	17	10	7	Liberty	42	31	11
Buckner	6	5	1	Malden	14	13	1
Calverton Park	10	6	4	Manchester	29	27	2
Cameron	18	12	6	Maplewood	31	26	5
Canton	7	4	3	Marceline	7	6	1
Cape Girardeau	95	68	27	Marshall	32	23	9
Carterville	3	3	—	Maryland Heights	90	75	15
Carthage	32	25	7	Maryville	24	17	7
Centralia	10	6	4	Mexico	34	28	6
Chaffee	10	6	4	Moberly	40	34	6
Charlack	13	12	1	Monett	29	20	9
Charleston	21	19	2	Montgomery City	6	6	—
Chesterfield	80	72	8	Neosho	24	22	2
Claycomo	10	9	1	Nevada	26	18	8
Clayton	65	51	14	Newburg	1	1	—
Clinton	19	18	1	Normandy	20	19	1
Columbia	147	115	32	North Kansas City	52	40	12

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI — Continued				**MISSOURI — Continued**			
Northwoods	26	18	8	Wentzville	30	23	7
Oak Grove	1	1	—	Weston	4	4	—
Oakview	4	4	—	West Plains	26	20	6
Odessa	11	10	1	Windsor	7	6	1
O'Fallon	65	50	15	Woodson Terrace	17	15	2
Olivette	27	22	5	Wright City	6	5	1
Osage Beach	32	23	9	**MONTANA**			
Overland	58	44	14				
Pacific	19	13	6	Baker	3	3	—
Pagedale	25	24	1	Belgrade	9	7	2
Park Hills	16	14	2	Bozeman	44	39	5
Parkville	11	10	1	Columbia Falls	11	7	4
Pevely	17	12	5	Conrad	5	5	—
Pilot Knob	2	2	—	Dillon	10	8	2
Pine Lawn	21	19	2	Fort Benton	3	3	—
Platte City	8	7	1	Glasgow	8	7	1
Pleasant Hill	12	8	4	Glendive	14	10	4
Poplar Bluff	52	43	9	Hamilton	14	13	1
Potosi	16	12	4	Havre	24	19	5
Raytown	75	57	18	Lewistown	17	12	5
Republic	18	14	4	Livingston	19	12	7
Rich Hill	3	3	—	Miles City-Custer County	18	14	4
Richland	10	6	4	Plains	3	3	—
Richmond	15	10	5	Plentywood	4	3	1
Richmond Heights	48	41	7	Red Lodge	5	5	—
Riverside	18	14	4	Thompson Falls	3	3	—
Riverview	11	10	1	Troy	3	3	—
Rock Hill	15	11	4	West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Rolla	45	28	17	Whitefish	13	8	5
Salem	18	13	5	**NEBRASKA**			
Sedalia	48	42	6				
Shrewsbury	21	18	3	Alliance	29	21	8
Sikeston	67	59	8	Ashland	5	5	—
Slater	8	5	3	Auburn	6	6	—
Smithville	10	9	1	Aurora	7	7	—
Springfield	331	258	73	Beatrice	31	21	10
St. Ann	53	45	8	Bellevue	66	58	8
St. Charles	130	98	32	Blair	14	12	2
St. Genevieve	11	10	1	Broken Bow	8	7	1
St. George	5	5	—	Central City	6	5	1
St. John	23	21	2	Chadron	19	11	8
St. Joseph	146	109	37	Columbus	35	26	9
St. Louis	2,241	1,563	678	Cozad	10	6	4
St. Peters	86	70	16	Crete	15	10	5
St. Robert	14	10	4	David City	4	3	1
Sugar Creek	17	15	2	Elkhorn	7	6	1
Sullivan	19	12	7	Fairbury	7	6	1
Sunset Hills	28	22	6	Falls City	11	7	4
Town and Country	36	32	4	Fremont	43	34	9
Trenton	16	11	5	Geneva	4	4	—
Union	16	14	2	Gering	18	15	3
University City	97	78	19	Gordon	5	4	1
Valley Park	13	12	1	Gothenburg	10	6	4
Vandalia	10	7	3	Grand Island	72	65	7
Vinita Park	12	12	—	Hastings	54	37	17
Warrensburg	36	32	4	Holdrege	12	8	4
Warrenton	17	14	3	Imperial	4	4	—
Warsaw	7	7	—	Kearney	44	36	8
Warson Woods	8	7	1	Kimball	6	5	1
Washington	26	21	5	La Vista	28	24	4
Webb City	22	22	—	Lexington	16	14	2
Webster Groves	55	45	10	Lincoln	394	294	100

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA — Continued				**NEW HAMPSHIRE — Continued**			
Lyons	2	2	—	Barrington	7	6	1
Madison	4	4	—	Bedford	33	22	11
McCook	17	13	4	Belmont	11	10	1
Milford	4	4	—	Berlin	21	19	2
Minden	5	5	—	Boscawen	6	5	1
Mitchell	5	5	—	Bow	12	7	5
Nebraska City	13	12	1	Bridgewater	1	1	—
Neligh	3	3	—	Bristol	7	6	1
Norfolk	51	36	15	Candia	5	4	1
North Platte	60	38	22	Carroll	3	3	—
Ogallala	10	9	1	Charlestown	8	5	3
Omaha	871	688	183	Chesterfield	5	5	—
O'Neill	12	7	5	Claremont	31	25	6
Ord	8	4	4	Colebrook	4	4	—
Papillion	25	22	3	Concord	89	70	19
Pierce	3	3	—	Conway	29	20	9
Plainview	2	2	—	Derry	58	48	10
Plattsmouth	11	10	1	Dover	58	43	15
Ralston	10	9	1	Durham	18	16	2
Schuyler	10	8	2	Enfield	7	6	1
Scottsbluff	34	30	4	Epping	6	5	1
Seward	10	9	1	Exeter	30	23	7
Sidney	13	12	1	Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
South Sioux City	23	22	1	Franconia	3	3	—
Superior	4	4	—	Franklin	24	18	6
Syracuse	3	3	—	Gilford	20	14	6
Tekamah	3	3	—	Goffstown	35	24	11
Valentine	5	5	—	Gorham	8	8	—
Valley	5	5	—	Grantham	2	2	—
Wahoo	6	6	—	Greenfield	2	2	—
Wayne	12	8	4	Hampstead	3	3	—
West Point	6	6	—	Hampton	39	30	9
Wilber	4	4	—	Hanover	29	19	10
Wymore	2	2	—	Henniker	8	7	1
York	19	14	5	Hillsboro	14	9	5
				Hinsdale	6	5	1
NEVADA				Holderness	5	5	—
				Hollis	11	10	1
Boulder City	36	29	7	Hooksett	32	20	12
Carlin	7	5	2	Hudson	43	32	11
Elko	55	36	19	Jackson	2	2	—
Fallon	29	20	9	Jaffrey	11	10	1
Henderson	241	157	84	Keene	58	44	14
Las Vegas Metropolitan				Kingston	8	7	1
Police Department Jurisdiction	2,663	1,762	901	Laconia	39	30	9
Lovelock	7	6	1	Lancaster	6	6	—
Mesquite	29	16	13	Lebanon	41	29	12
North Las Vegas	236	165	71	Lisbon	3	3	—
Reno	460	318	142	Litchfield	9	8	1
Sparks	122	80	42	Littleton	10	9	1
Wells	6	5	1	Londonderry	47	35	12
West Wendover	15	14	1	Loudon	6	5	1
Winnemucca	18	14	4	Manchester	253	188	65
Yerington	9	8	1	Meredith	14	10	4
				Merrimack	44	33	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Milford	27	23	4
				Milton	7	6	1
Allenstown	6	6	—	Moultonborough	9	7	2
Alton	10	8	2	Nashua	202	149	53
Amherst	15	14	1	New Castle	3	3	—
Ashland	7	7	—	Newington	10	9	1
Atkinson	4	4	—	New London	10	6	4
Auburn	8	6	2				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE — Continued				**NEW JERSEY — Continued**			
Newmarket	17	12	5	Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Newport	17	12	5	Berkeley Township	75	57	18
Newton	4	3	1	Berlin	17	16	1
Northfield	9	8	1	Berlin Township	20	17	3
North Hampton	9	8	1	Bernards Township	38	29	9
Northumberland	4	4	—	Bernardsville	22	16	6
Northwood	5	4	1	Beverly	6	6	—
Orford	1	1	—	Blairstown Township	9	8	1
Pelham	20	14	6	Bloomfield	140	119	21
Pembroke	11	10	1	Bloomingdale	16	15	1
Peterborough	12	10	2	Bogota	19	19	—
Plainfield	2	2	—	Boonton	25	19	6
Plaistow	19	13	6	Boonton Township	11	11	—
Plymouth	16	9	7	Bordentown	13	12	1
Portsmouth	85	63	22	Bordentown Township	21	17	4
Raymond	13	12	1	Bound Brook	22	17	5
Rindge	7	6	1	Bradley Beach	22	18	4
Rochester	54	41	13	Branchburg Township	21	20	1
Rye	9	8	1	Brick Township	140	110	30
Salem	72	55	17	Bridgeton	75	66	9
Sanbornton	7	6	1	Bridgewater Township	83	66	17
Seabrook	29	22	7	Brielle	16	14	2
Somersworth	26	19	7	Brigantine	49	40	9
Sunapee	4	3	1	Brooklawn	5	5	—
Swanzey	8	7	1	Buena	15	10	5
Tilton	10	9	1	Burlington	35	31	4
Troy	3	3	—	Burlington Township	42	35	7
Wakefield	9	8	1	Butler	18	17	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1	Byram Township	15	13	2
Winchester	6	5	1	Caldwell	23	21	2
Windham	16	15	1	Califon	2	2	—
Wolfeboro	16	11	5	Camden	432	365	67
Woodstock	5	5	—	Cape May	23	17	6
				Carlstadt	30	26	4
NEW JERSEY				Carney's Point Township	25	20	5
Aberdeen Township	40	33	7	Carteret	63	50	13
Absecon	32	25	7	Cedar Grove Township	32	30	2
Allendale	18	14	4	Chatham	26	20	6
Allenhurst	12	8	4	Chatham Township	29	23	6
Allentown	5	5	—	Cherry Hill Township	155	125	30
Alpha	5	5	—	Chesilhurst	9	9	—
Alpine	13	13	—	Chester	9	8	1
Andover Township	11	7	4	Chesterfield Township	4	4	—
Asbury Park	71	64	7	Chester Township	16	15	1
Atlantic City	546	414	132	Cinnaminson Township	34	29	5
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5	Clark Township	57	46	11
Audubon	18	17	1	Clayton	25	15	10
Audubon Park	4	4	—	Clementon	14	13	1
Avalon	24	19	5	Cliffside Park	41	39	2
Avon-by-the-Sea	11	11	—	Clifton	161	138	23
Barnegat Township	27	21	6	Clinton	7	7	—
Barrington	16	15	1	Clinton Township	24	21	3
Bay Head	9	8	1	Closter	21	19	2
Bayonne	222	196	26	Collingswood	32	29	3
Beach Haven	17	12	5	Colts Neck Township	17	16	1
Beachwood	18	16	2	Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Bedminster Township	17	16	1	Cranford Township	65	50	15
Belleville	110	105	5	Cresskill	23	20	3
Bellmawr	28	22	6	Deal	17	13	4
Belmar	27	21	6	Delanco Township	9	8	1
Belvidere	5	5	—	Delaware Township	7	7	—
Bergenfield	53	46	7	Delran Township	31	27	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued				**NEW JERSEY — Continued**			
Demarest	12	12	—	Guttenberg	23	20	3
Denville Township	38	30	8	Hackensack	126	106	20
Deptford Township	68	56	12	Hackettstown	21	19	2
Dover	41	37	4	Haddonfield	29	23	6
Dover Township	167	134	33	Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Dumont	38	31	7	Haddon Township	28	26	2
Dunellen	17	13	4	Haledon	22	17	5
Eastampton Township	17	15	2	Hamburg	7	7	—
East Brunswick Township	118	88	30	Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	58	44	14
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2	Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	201	171	30
East Hanover Township	36	29	7	Hammonton	35	28	7
East Newark	9	9	—	Hanover Township	35	28	7
East Orange	332	290	42	Harding Township	15	14	1
East Rutherford	27	26	1	Hardyston Township	21	15	6
East Windsor Township	61	48	13	Harrington Park	11	11	—
Eatontown	46	37	9	Harrison	63	60	3
Edgewater	26	25	1	Harrison Township	11	11	—
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1	Harvey Cedars	10	8	2
Edison Township	216	173	43	Hasbrouck Heights	33	30	3
Egg Harbor City	16	11	5	Haworth	12	11	1
Egg Harbor Township	94	72	22	Hawthorne	33	30	3
Elizabeth	435	354	81	Hazlet Township	50	41	9
Elk Township	9	8	1	Helmetta	4	4	—
Elmer	1	1	—	High Bridge	6	6	—
Elmwood Park	33	32	1	Highland Park	32	26	6
Emerson	20	20	—	Highlands	16	13	3
Englewood	84	65	19	Hightstown	19	14	5
Englewood Cliffs	26	25	1	Hillsborough Township	58	48	10
Englishtown	6	6	—	Hillsdale	20	18	2
Essex Fells	15	11	4	Hillside Township	83	73	10
Evesham Township	59	53	6	Hi Nella	4	3	1
Ewing Township	96	79	17	Hoboken	162	152	10
Fairfield	41	35	6	Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	—
Fair Haven	17	13	4	Holland Township	7	6	1
Fair Lawn	67	56	11	Holmdel Township	42	34	8
Fairview	32	32	—	Hopatcong	32	25	7
Fanwood	22	21	1	Hopewell Township	37	30	7
Far Hills	4	4	—	Howell Township	87	71	16
Flemington	12	11	1	Independence Township	6	5	1
Florence Township	27	21	6	Interlaken	5	5	—
Florham Park	32	31	1	Irvington	204	179	25
Fort Lee	111	90	21	Island Heights	5	5	—
Franklin	13	12	1	Jackson Township	88	65	23
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5	Jamesburg	10	10	—
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	31	24	7	Jefferson Township	40	34	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	5	5	—	Jersey City	999	858	141
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	109	87	22	Keansburg	42	31	11
Freehold	35	27	8	Kearny	125	111	14
Freehold Township	62	50	12	Kenilworth	27	26	1
Frenchtown	2	2	—	Keyport	24	16	8
Galloway Township	57	44	13	Kinnelon	16	15	1
Garfield	61	53	8	Lacey Township	44	35	9
Garwood	18	16	2	Lakehurst	10	8	2
Gibbsboro	3	3	—	Lakewood	113	94	19
Glassboro	47	38	9	Lambertville	14	11	3
Glen Ridge	34	27	7	Laurel Springs	8	7	1
Glen Rock	22	19	3	Lavallette	16	11	5
Gloucester City	27	25	2	Lawnside	7	6	1
Gloucester Township	102	82	20	Lawrence Township	81	67	14
Green Brook	22	17	5	Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5	Leonia	27	20	7
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	7	6	1	Lincoln Park	25	23	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued				**NEW JERSEY — Continued**			
Linden	137	126	11	Mountain Lakes	16	13	3
Lindenwold	43	40	3	Mountainside	27	22	5
Linwood	22	18	4	Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Little Egg Harbor Township	41	31	10	Mount Ephraim	13	12	1
Little Falls Township	28	24	4	Mount Holly	30	26	4
Little Ferry	33	27	6	Mount Laurel Township	73	59	14
Little Silver	18	13	5	Mount Olive Township	48	40	8
Livingston Township	71	63	8	Mullica Township	15	14	1
Lodi	45	32	13	National Park	6	6	—
Logan Township	15	14	1	Neptune	20	17	3
Long Beach Township	38	31	7	Neptune Township	88	72	16
Long Branch	115	101	14	Netcong	8	7	1
Long Hill Township	34	27	7	Newark	1,607	1,418	189
Longport	16	13	3	New Brunswick	175	137	38
Lopatcong Township	11	10	1	Newfield	5	5	—
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5	New Hanover Township	1	1	—
Lower Township	63	48	15	New Milford	34	31	3
Lumberton Township	25	23	2	New Providence	28	23	5
Lyndhurst Township	47	43	4	Newton	26	19	7
Madison	39	35	4	North Arlington	40	33	7
Magnolia	9	9	—	North Bergen Township	135	119	16
Mahwah Township	55	50	5	North Brunswick Township	98	82	16
Manalapan Township	60	48	12	North Caldwell	18	18	—
Manasquan	24	18	6	Northfield	24	22	2
Manchester Township	70	56	14	North Haledon	19	15	4
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	5	4	1	North Hanover Township	7	6	1
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	14	14	—	North Plainfield	50	44	6
Mantoloking	8	7	1	Northvale	13	12	1
Mantua Township	31	21	10	North Wildwood	35	29	6
Manville	25	23	2	Norwood	14	14	—
Maple Shade Township	38	30	8	Nutley	72	63	9
Maplewood Township	73	57	16	Oakland	31	26	5
Margate City	40	29	11	Oaklyn	13	11	2
Marlboro Township	81	62	19	Ocean City	79	64	15
Matawan	26	21	5	Ocean Gate	6	6	—
Maywood	24	20	4	Oceanport	19	14	5
Medford Lakes	10	9	1	Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	75	59	16
Medford Township	47	37	10	Ocean Township (Ocean County)	20	15	5
Mendham	11	10	1	Ogdensburg	6	6	—
Mendham Township	14	12	2	Old Bridge	122	85	37
Merchantville	16	14	2	Old Tappan	13	12	1
Metuchen	34	28	6	Oradell	22	21	1
Middlesex	34	32	2	Orange	129	119	10
Middle Township	64	47	17	Oxford Township	4	4	—
Middletown Township	120	98	22	Palisades Park	31	26	5
Midland Park	16	13	3	Palmyra	18	16	2
Millburn Township	62	50	12	Paramus	110	86	24
Milltown	16	13	3	Park Ridge	20	18	2
Millville	80	68	12	Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	119	99	20
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1	Passaic	164	144	20
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1	Paterson	458	382	76
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	64	53	11	Paulsboro	23	17	6
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	50	36	14	Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Montclair	141	110	31	Pemberton	4	4	—
Montgomery Township	33	24	9	Pemberton Township	61	55	6
Montvale	23	22	1	Pennsauken	120	91	29
Montville Township	48	42	6	Penns Grove	21	16	5
Moonachie	19	16	3	Pennsville Township	30	25	5
Moorestown Township	42	32	10	Pequannock Township	31	26	5
Morris Plains	23	16	7	Perth Amboy	141	117	24
Morristown	62	55	7	Phillipsburg	38	31	7
Morris Township	51	42	9	Pine Beach	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued				**NEW JERSEY — Continued**			
Pine Hill	19	17	2	South Harrison Township	5	4	1
Pine Valley	6	5	1	South Orange	57	49	8
Piscataway Township	102	86	16	South Plainfield	68	57	11
Pitman	18	14	4	South River	36	30	6
Plainfield	174	140	34	South Toms River	12	10	2
Plainsboro Township	40	31	9	Sparta Township	39	32	7
Pleasantville	59	50	9	Spotswood	23	19	4
Plumsted Township	5	4	1	Springfield	45	41	4
Pohatcong Township	9	8	1	Springfield Township	6	6	—
Point Pleasant	34	26	8	Spring Lake	18	14	4
Point Pleasant Beach	30	22	8	Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Pompton Lakes	24	19	5	Stafford Township	56	43	13
Princeton	42	32	10	Stanhope	8	7	1
Princeton Township	38	31	7	Stillwater Township	3	3	—
Prospect Park	13	13	—	Stone Harbor	23	18	5
Rahway	97	82	15	Stratford	14	13	1
Ramsey	40	34	6	Summit	58	46	12
Randolph Township	45	38	7	Surf City	15	11	4
Raritan	21	17	4	Swedesboro	6	6	—
Raritan Township	41	35	6	Teaneck Township	114	98	16
Readington Township	21	19	2	Tenafly	32	27	5
Red Bank	47	39	8	Tewksbury Township	10	9	1
Ridgefield	37	27	10	Tinton Falls	40	32	8
Ridgefield Park	30	27	3	Totowa	25	24	1
Ridgewood	46	41	5	Trenton	422	369	53
Ringwood	26	20	6	Tuckerton	8	8	—
Riverdale	16	12	4	Union Beach	16	12	4
River Edge	28	21	7	Union City	190	178	12
Riverside	14	13	1	Union Township	180	128	52
Riverton	6	6	—	Upper Saddle River	23	18	5
River Vale	20	20	—	Ventnor City	48	39	9
Rochelle Park Township	20	18	2	Vernon Township	38	29	9
Rockaway	15	14	1	Verona	31	27	4
Rockaway Township	65	51	14	Vineland	145	129	16
Roseland	27	25	2	Voorhees Township	63	50	13
Roselle	68	55	13	Waldwick	24	19	5
Roselle Park	38	32	6	Wallington	24	22	2
Roxbury Township	49	42	7	Wall Township	67	56	11
Rumson	18	17	1	Wanaque	23	19	4
Runnemede	20	18	2	Warren Township	30	23	7
Rutherford	44	39	5	Washington	11	10	1
Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2	Washington Township (Bergen County)	24	23	1
Saddle River	15	13	2	Washington Township (Gloucester County)	87	74	13
Salem	29	23	6	Washington Township (Mercer County)	25	19	6
Sayreville	94	78	16	Washington Township (Morris County)	39	30	9
Scotch Plains Township	53	46	7	Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Sea Bright	16	11	5	Watchung	33	25	8
Sea Girt	14	11	3	Waterford Township	23	21	2
Sea Isle City	28	21	7	Wayne Township	134	108	26
Seaside Heights	32	20	12	Weehawken Township	52	50	2
Seaside Park	17	13	4	Wenonah	6	6	—
Secaucus	62	54	8	Westampton Township	22	19	3
Ship Bottom	13	12	1	West Amwell Township	5	4	1
Shrewsbury	20	15	5	West Caldwell	32	30	2
Somerdale	12	11	1	West Cape May	10	9	1
Somers Point	32	26	6	West Deptford Township	39	32	7
Somerville	37	31	6	Westfield	68	59	9
South Amboy	27	24	3	West Long Branch	22	18	4
South Belmar	9	9	—	West Milford Township	53	46	7
South Bound Brook	13	13	—	West New York	111	105	6
South Brunswick Township	93	68	25	West Orange	121	104	17
South Hackensack	21	18	3	West Paterson	24	23	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued				**NEW MEXICO — Continued**			
Westville	12	10	2	Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
West Wildwood	3	3	—	Santa Rosa	10	6	4
West Windsor Township	52	42	10	Silver City	42	30	12
Westwood	27	23	4	Sunland Park	15	11	4
Wharton	12	11	1	Taos	36	19	17
Wildwood	53	44	9	Tatum	8	4	4
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6	Texico	3	3	—
Willingboro Township	83	69	14	Truth or Consequences	16	14	2
Winfield Township	8	8	—	Tularosa	12	8	4
Winslow Township	90	72	18	**NEW YORK**			
Woodbridge Township	240	200	40				
Woodbury	34	27	7	Addison Town and Village	3	3	—
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1	Akron Village	1	1	—
Woodcliff Lake	18	17	1	Albany	414	332	82
Woodlynne	8	7	1	Albion Village	14	13	1
Wood Ridge	23	20	3	Alexandria Bay Village	1	1	—
Woodstown	8	7	1	Alfred Village	6	6	—
Woolwich Township	8	7	1	Altamont Village	2	2	—
Wyckoff	29	24	5	Amherst Town	177	151	26
				Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	—
NEW MEXICO				Amityville Village	26	25	1
Alamogordo	92	66	26	Amsterdam	36	36	—
Albuquerque	1,252	886	366	Angola Village	3	3	—
Artesia	38	22	16	Arcade Village	6	6	—
Aztec	20	15	5	Ardsley	18	18	—
Bernalillo	19	14	5	Asharoken Village	3	3	—
Bloomfield	16	14	2	Athens Village	1	1	—
Bosque Farms	9	9	—	Attica Village	6	5	1
Capitan	3	3	—	Auburn	64	59	5
Carlsbad	74	52	22	Avon Village	4	4	—
Carrizozo	5	3	2	Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Chama	2	1	1	Ballston Spa Village	11	7	4
Clayton	16	6	10	Batavia	37	31	6
Cloudcroft	3	3	—	Bath Village	15	12	3
Clovis	85	64	21	Beacon	38	37	1
Corrales	20	14	6	Bedford Town	43	38	5
Cuba	4	3	1	Bethlehem Town	53	39	14
Deming	39	27	12	Binghamton	150	142	8
Espanola	34	29	5	Blooming Grove Town	13	12	1
Eunice	10	6	4	Bolivar Village	1	1	—
Farmington	148	98	50	Bolton Town	1	1	—
Gallup	91	56	35	Boonville Village	3	3	—
Grants	33	21	12	Brant Town	1	1	—
Hatch	9	5	4	Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	—
Hobbs	122	81	41	Brighton Town	46	40	6
Hurley	5	4	1	Brockport Village	13	10	3
Jal	8	4	4	Bronxville Village	34	25	9
Las Cruces	200	133	67	Buchanan Village	7	7	—
Las Vegas	51	37	14	Buffalo	1,140	934	206
Los Alamos	55	35	20	Caledonia Village	3	3	—
Los Lunas	32	25	7	Cambridge Village	2	2	—
Lovington	29	21	8	Camden Village	4	4	—
Melrose	1	1	—	Camillus Town and Village	22	19	3
Milan	14	8	6	Canajoharie Village	4	4	—
Mountainair	6	5	1	Canandaigua	30	26	4
Portales	31	24	7	Canastota Village	4	4	—
Questa	4	3	1	Canisteo Village	2	2	—
Raton	27	18	9	Canton Village	11	9	2
Red River	8	4	4	Carmel Town	31	29	2
Rio Rancho	137	96	41	Carthage Village	8	7	1
Roswell	111	89	22	Catskill Village	13	13	—
Ruidoso	36	21	15	Cattaraugus Village	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued				**NEW YORK — Continued**			
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1	Fort Edward Village	5	5	—
Cazenovia Village	6	6	—	Fort Plain Village	3	3	—
Centre Island Village	7	7	—	Frankfort Village	4	4	—
Chatham Village	4	4	—	Franklinville Village	2	2	—
Cheektowaga Town	162	125	37	Fredonia Village	17	15	2
Chester Town	8	7	1	Freeport Village	115	98	17
Chester Village	8	8	—	Fulton	38	35	3
Chittenango Village	7	7	—	Garden City Village	68	54	14
Clarkstown Town	167	150	17	Gates Town	37	30	7
Clayton Village	5	4	1	Geddes Town	17	15	2
Clay Town	24	19	5	Geneseo Village	8	8	—
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	—	Geneva	38	34	4
Clyde Village	4	3	1	Glen Cove	55	51	4
Cobleskill Village	10	10	—	Glens Falls	41	35	6
Coeymans Town	11	8	3	Glenville Town	30	19	11
Cohocton Town	1	1	—	Gloversville	37	35	2
Cohoes	36	33	3	Goshen Village	13	12	1
Colchester Town	2	2	—	Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Cold Spring Village	2	2	—	Granville Village	6	6	—
Colonie Town	150	109	41	Great Neck Estates Village	17	14	3
Cooperstown Village	6	5	1	Greece Town	96	88	8
Corinth Village	5	5	—	Greenburgh Town	134	106	28
Corning	29	25	4	Greene Village	3	2	1
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	4	4	—	Green Island Village	6	5	1
Cornwall Town	14	10	4	Greenport Town	1	1	—
Cortland	45	42	3	Greenwich Village	2	2	—
Cortlandt Town	15	11	4	Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Coxsackie Village	1	1	—	Groton Village	2	1	1
Crawford Town	11	8	3	Guilderland Town	39	28	11
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1	Hamburg Town	70	66	4
Cuba Town	4	4	—	Hamburg Village	14	12	2
Dansville Village	10	7	3	Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Delhi Village	4	4	—	Hammondsport Village	2	2	—
Depew Village	38	31	7	Harriman Village	6	6	—
Deposit Village	2	2	—	Harrison Town	71	62	9
Dewitt Town	39	36	3	Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	—
Dobbs Ferry Village	25	25	—	Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Dolgeville Village	4	4	—	Haverstraw Town	31	30	1
Dryden Village	4	3	1	Hempstead Village	142	112	30
Dunkirk	35	34	1	Herkimer Village	24	23	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19	15	4	Highland Falls Village	10	7	3
Eastchester Town	63	53	10	Highlands Town	1	1	—
East Fishkill Town	29	21	8	Holley Village	3	3	—
East Greenbush Town	25	19	6	Homer Village	4	3	1
East Hampton Town	67	50	17	Hoosick Falls Village	3	3	—
East Hampton Village	24	22	2	Hornell	21	20	1
East Rochester Village	7	6	1	Horseheads Village	14	12	2
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3	Hudson	25	21	4
Eden Town	5	4	1	Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Ellenville Village	14	12	2	Hunter Town	2	2	—
Ellicott Town	12	11	1	Huntington Bay Village	6	6	—
Ellicottville	3	3	—	Ilion Village	19	17	2
Elmira	90	82	8	Inlet Town	6	3	3
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	—	Irondequoit Town	67	54	13
Elmira Town	4	4	—	Irvington Village	21	21	—
Elmsford Village	17	16	1	Ithaca	96	76	20
Endicott Village	43	36	7	Jamestown	81	66	15
Evans Town	26	21	5	Johnson City Village	48	40	8
Fairport Village	12	11	1	Johnstown	27	27	—
Fallsburg Town	19	15	4	Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Floral Park Village	45	37	8	Kensington Village	7	7	—
Florida Village	1	1	—	Kent Town	22	18	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued				**NEW YORK — Continued**			
Kings Point Village	25	24	1	North Syracuse Village	15	12	3
Kingston	80	75	5	North Tonawanda	56	52	4
Kirkland Town	5	5	—	Norwich	20	18	2
Lackawanna	66	48	18	Ogdensburg	27	22	5
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3	Ogden Town	15	12	3
Lake Success Village	23	20	3	Old Brookville Village	49	39	10
Lakewood-Busti	11	10	1	Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Lancaster Town	39	33	6	Olean	39	38	1
Lancaster Village	22	16	6	Oneida	24	21	3
Larchmont Village	31	28	3	Oneonta	29	25	4
Laurel Hollow Village	8	8	—	Orangetown Town	110	97	13
Le Roy Village	12	9	3	Orchard Park Town	34	32	2
Lewiston Village	8	7	1	Ossining Town	13	13	—
Liberty Village	19	16	3	Ossining Village	60	53	7
Little Falls	14	12	2	Oswego	56	46	10
Liverpool Village	11	10	1	Owego Village	13	9	4
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1	Oxford Village	2	2	—
Lloyd Town	6	6	—	Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	—
Lockport	57	54	3	Painted Post Village	4	4	—
Long Beach	92	77	15	Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Lowville Village	6	6	—	Peekskill	67	53	14
Lynbrook Village	57	50	7	Pelham Manor Village	28	27	1
Lyons Village	12	10	2	Pelham Village	27	25	2
Macedon Town and Village	4	4	—	Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Malone Village	17	17	—	Perry Village	5	5	—
Malverne Village	22	22	—	Piermont Village	7	7	—
Mamaroneck Town	39	38	1	Plattsburgh	51	45	6
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6	Pleasantville Village	22	22	—
Manlius Town	43	39	4	Port Chester Village	61	59	2
Marlborough Town	8	5	3	Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Massena Village	23	22	1	Port Jervis	29	29	—
Mechanicville	13	13	—	Portville Village	1	1	—
Medina Village	12	11	1	Port Washington Village	65	59	6
Menands Village	13	10	3	Potsdam Village	20	16	4
Middleport Village	2	2	—	Poughkeepsie	105	87	18
Middletown	72	63	9	Poughkeepsie Town	88	77	11
Mohawk Village	6	4	2	Pound Ridge Town	1	1	—
Monroe Village	17	14	3	Pulaski Village	2	2	—
Montgomery Town	3	2	1	Quogue Village	13	13	—
Monticello Village	31	27	4	Ramapo Town	126	107	19
Moravia Village	1	1	—	Red Hook Village	3	3	—
Moriah Town	2	2	—	Rensselaer	34	27	7
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2	Riverhead Town	90	73	17
Mount Morris Village	4	4	—	Rochester	840	692	148
Mount Pleasant Town	49	44	5	Rockville Centre Village	57	52	5
Mount Vernon	203	172	31	Rome	78	74	4
Nassau Village	2	2	—	Rosendale Town	4	3	1
Newark Village	21	20	1	Rotterdam Town	53	42	11
Newburgh	110	95	15	Rouses Point Village	3	3	—
Newburgh Town	57	43	14	Rye	40	36	4
New Castle Town	40	37	3	Rye Brook Village	24	23	1
New Rochelle	218	175	43	Sag Harbor Village	13	11	2
New Windsor Town	45	33	12	Salamanca	15	15	—
New York	48,549	37,219	11,330	Sands Point Village	21	21	—
New York Mills Village	2	2	—	Saranac Lake Village	13	13	—
Niagara Falls	177	160	17	Saratoga Springs	71	64	7
Niagara Town	4	4	—	Saugerties Town	18	15	3
Niskayuna Town	40	29	11	Saugerties Village	12	10	2
Nissequogue Village	2	2	—	Scarsdale Village	44	40	4
North Castle Town	39	34	5	Schenectady	192	150	42
North Greenbush Town	16	14	2	Schodack Town	9	8	1
Northport Village	20	16	4	Schoharie Village	1	1	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK — Continued				**NEW YORK — Continued**			
Scotia Village	14	13	1	Woodridge Village	1	1	—
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4	Woodstock Town	10	10	—
Shandaken Town	3	3	—	Yonkers	640	569	71
Shawangunk Town	4	4	—	Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Shelter Island Town	10	7	3	Yorkville Village	2	2	—
Sherburne Village	1	1	—				
Sherrill	4	4	—	**NORTH CAROLINA**			
Sidney Village	9	9	—	Aberdeen	20	18	2
Silver Creek Village	5	4	1	Ahoskie	22	17	5
Skaneateles Village	5	5	—	Albemarle	48	42	6
Sleepy Hollow	25	25	—	Alexander Mills	5	5	—
Sodus Village	1	1	—	Andrews	5	5	—
Solvay Village	12	12	—	Angier	9	9	—
Southampton Town	113	88	25	Apex	30	24	6
Southampton Village	37	28	9	Archdale	24	19	5
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	—	Asheboro	53	49	4
South Nyack Village	7	7	—	Asheville	209	161	48
Southold Town	54	42	12	Atlantic Beach	25	19	6
Southport Town	1	1	—	Aulander	2	2	—
Spring Valley Village	66	58	8	Ayden	20	15	5
St. Johnsville Village	4	4	—	Badin	3	3	—
Stony Point Town	28	27	1	Bailey	3	3	—
Suffern Village	32	27	5	Banner Elk	6	6	—
Syracuse	610	526	84	Beaufort	11	11	—
Tarrytown Village	39	32	7	Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Ticonderoga Town	9	6	3	Belhaven	12	9	3
Tonawanda	37	32	5	Belmont	28	26	2
Tonawanda Town	154	106	48	Benson	19	15	4
Troy	116	109	7	Bessemer City	16	12	4
Trumansburg Village	1	1	—	Bethel	9	9	—
Tuckahoe Village	28	25	3	Beulaville	3	3	—
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	—	Biltmore Forest	13	12	1
Tuxedo Town	13	10	3	Biscoe	6	6	—
Ulster Town	25	22	3	Black Creek	2	2	—
Vernon Village	2	2	—	Black Mountain	18	14	4
Vestal Town	43	35	8	Bladenboro	7	6	1
Walden Village	12	9	3	Blowing Rock	13	9	4
Wallkill Town	28	24	4	Boiling Springs	5	5	—
Walton Village	6	5	1	Boiling Springs Lake	7	6	1
Wappingers Falls Village	5	4	1	Bolton	2	2	—
Warsaw Village	6	6	—	Boone	39	32	7
Warwick Town	31	26	5	Brevard	24	19	5
Washingtonville Village	13	11	2	Broadway	3	3	—
Waterford Town and Village	13	10	3	Bryson City	5	5	—
Waterloo Village	9	8	1	Bunn	4	4	—
Watertown	66	62	4	Burgaw	7	7	—
Watervliet	26	26	—	Burlington	129	102	27
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	—	Butner	46	40	6
Waverly Village	11	10	1	Candor	4	4	—
Wayland Village	1	1	—	Canton	18	14	4
Webb Town	4	4	—	Cape Carteret	8	5	3
Wellsville Village	16	12	4	Carolina Beach	29	23	6
Westfield Village	5	5	—	Carrboro	35	31	4
Westhampton Beach Village	19	16	3	Carthage	8	7	1
West Seneca Town	77	67	10	Cary	107	87	20
Whitehall Village	5	5	—	Caswell Beach	4	4	—
White Plains	247	202	45	Catawba	1	1	—
Whitesboro Village	7	7	—	Chadbourn	9	8	1
Whitestown Town	7	7	—	Chapel Hill	112	93	19
Windham Town	3	3	—	Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1,573	1,220	353
Wolcott Village	2	2	—	Cherryville	18	14	4
Woodbury Town	22	18	4	China Grove	9	9	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued				**NORTH CAROLINA — Continued**			
Chocowinity	1	1	—	Hertford	8	8	—
Claremont	9	8	1	Hickory	127	101	26
Clayton	24	19	5	Highlands	9	9	—
Cleveland	3	3	—	High Point	207	186	21
Clinton	36	29	7	Hillsborough	21	20	1
Clyde	4	4	—	Holden Beach	6	6	—
Coats	5	5	—	Holly Ridge	5	5	—
Concord	106	95	11	Holly Springs	16	11	5
Conover	21	20	1	Hope Mills	30	23	7
Conway	1	1	—	Hot Springs	2	2	—
Cooleemee	5	5	—	Hudson	11	10	1
Cornelius	31	22	9	Huntersville	32	30	2
Cramerton	7	7	—	Indian Beach	4	4	—
Creedmoor	15	12	3	Jackson	2	1	1
Dallas	13	11	2	Jacksonville	120	95	25
Denton	7	7	—	Jefferson	3	3	—
Dobson	4	4	—	Jonesville	8	8	—
Drexel	6	6	—	Kannapolis	86	72	14
Dunn	46	37	9	Kenansville	4	4	—
Durham	438	379	59	Kenly	8	8	—
Eden	62	53	9	Kernersville	52	40	12
Edenton	19	17	2	Kill Devil Hills	28	23	5
Elizabeth City	54	46	8	King	16	13	3
Elizabethtown	17	16	1	Kings Mountain	32	24	8
Elkin	21	18	3	Kingstown	2	2	—
Ellerbe	3	3	—	Kinston	82	73	9
Elm City	4	4	—	Kitty Hawk	16	14	2
Elon College	13	12	1	Knightdale	13	12	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4	La Grange	6	5	1
Enfield	15	10	5	Lake Lure	8	8	—
Erwin	15	11	4	Lake Royale	9	5	4
Eureka	1	1	—	Lake Waccamaw	2	2	—
Fair Bluff	3	3	—	Landis	5	5	—
Fairmont	18	14	4	Laurel Park	5	5	—
Farmville	24	20	4	Laurinburg	37	33	4
Fayetteville	383	293	90	Leland	6	6	—
Fletcher	11	10	1	Lenoir	60	51	9
Forest City	32	27	5	Lexington	74	59	15
Four Oaks	5	5	—	Liberty	12	11	1
Franklin	16	16	—	Lincolnton	32	29	3
Franklinton	8	8	—	Littleton	2	2	—
Fremont	4	3	1	Locust	5	5	—
Fuquay-Varina	21	17	4	Long Beach	22	18	4
Garner	46	42	4	Longview	17	17	—
Garysburg	3	3	—	Louisburg	13	12	1
Gaston	3	3	—	Lowell	7	7	—
Gastonia	216	174	42	Lucama	2	2	—
Gibson	1	1	—	Lumberton	70	60	10
Gibsonville	15	12	3	Madison	13	11	2
Glen Alpine	2	2	—	Maggie Valley	4	4	—
Goldsboro	118	96	22	Magnolia	2	2	—
Graham	33	30	3	Maiden	15	15	—
Granite Falls	13	12	1	Manteo	6	5	1
Granite Quarry	4	4	—	Marion	21	16	5
Greensboro	597	439	158	Mars Hill	5	5	—
Greenville	177	140	37	Marshville	7	7	—
Grifton	7	7	—	Matthews	50	39	11
Hamlet	21	17	4	Maxton	18	14	4
Havelock	28	23	5	Mayodan	15	13	2
Haw River	8	8	—	Maysville	3	3	—
Henderson	60	54	6	McAdenville	4	4	—
Hendersonville	46	34	12	Mebane	17	14	3

349

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued				**NORTH CAROLINA — Continued**			
Mocksville	14	13	1	Scotland Neck	13	8	5
Monroe	95	77	18	Seaboard	1	1	—
Montreat	5	5	—	Seagrove	1	1	—
Mooresville	43	37	6	Selma	27	22	5
Morehead City	36	30	6	Seven Devils	5	5	—
Morganton	97	79	18	Shallotte	9	8	1
Morrisville	14	13	1	Sharpsburg	5	5	—
Mount Airy	45	34	11	Shelby	74	62	12
Mount Gilead	7	7	—	Siler City	22	17	5
Mount Holly	26	21	5	Smithfield	37	30	7
Mount Olive	21	15	6	Southern Pines	35	29	6
Murfreesboro	14	10	4	Southern Shores	9	8	1
Murphy	11	7	4	Southport	12	10	2
Nags Head	22	19	3	Sparta	6	6	—
Nashville	11	10	1	Spencer	15	14	1
New Bern	95	77	18	Spindale	13	13	—
Newland	4	4	—	Spring Hope	7	7	—
Newport	5	5	—	Spring Lake	28	22	6
Newton	43	34	9	Stanley	13	9	4
Newton Grove	3	3	—	Stantonsburg	3	3	—
Norlina	6	5	1	Star	5	5	—
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1	Statesville	82	64	18
North Wilkesboro	25	23	2	St. Pauls	17	12	5
Norwood	7	6	1	Sugar Mountain	6	6	—
Oakboro	4	4	—	Sunset Beach	9	9	—
Ocean Isle Beach	8	8	—	Surf City	12	11	1
Old Fort	7	7	—	Swansboro	5	5	—
Oxford	36	30	6	Sylva	12	11	1
Pembroke	18	14	4	Tabor City	9	8	1
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1	Tarboro	34	27	7
Pine Level	3	3	—	Taylortown	1	1	—
Pinebluff	3	3	—	Taylorsville	11	11	—
Pinehurst	27	22	5	Thomasville	69	59	10
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	—	Topsail Beach	6	6	—
Pinetops	9	6	3	Trent Woods	4	4	—
Pineville	31	21	10	Troutman	6	6	—
Pittsboro	7	7	—	Troy	10	10	—
Plymouth	15	14	1	Tryon	14	10	4
Princeton	3	3	—	Valdese	13	12	1
Raeford	17	15	2	Vanceboro	2	2	—
Raleigh	672	593	79	Vass	4	4	—
Ramseur	6	6	—	Wadesboro	24	18	6
Randleman	12	12	—	Wallace	16	15	1
Ranlo	5	5	—	Walnut Cove	5	5	—
Red Springs	22	18	4	Warrenton	7	6	1
Reidsville	52	43	9	Warsaw	15	12	3
Richlands	5	5	—	Washington	36	28	8
River Bend	3	3	—	Waynesville	34	29	5
Roanoke Rapids	44	36	8	Weldon	11	8	3
Robbins	8	7	1	Wendell	15	11	4
Robersonville	8	8	—	West Jefferson	6	6	—
Rockingham	32	27	5	Whispering Pines	7	7	—
Rocky Mount	181	144	37	Whitakers	5	4	1
Rolesville	4	4	—	White Lake	5	5	—
Roseboro	3	3	—	Whiteville	30	26	4
Rose Hill	4	4	—	Wilkesboro	17	16	1
Rowland	11	8	3	Williamston	20	19	1
Roxboro	30	27	3	Wilmington	188	166	22
Rutherfordton	14	13	1	Wilson	118	95	23
Salisbury	95	75	20	Windsor	7	7	—
Saluda	4	4	—	Wingate	5	5	—
Sanford	89	71	18	Winston-Salem	583	456	127

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued				**OHIO — Continued**			
Winterville	14	13	1	Alliance	55	42	13
Winton	2	2	—	Amberley	18	15	3
Woodfin	8	8	—	Amherst	22	17	5
Woodland	1	1	—	Ansonia	2	2	—
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6	Archbold	8	7	1
Yadkinville	10	9	1	Arlington Heights	7	6	1
Yanceyville	5	5	—	Ashland	43	31	12
Yaupon Beach	5	5	—	Ashtabula	44	38	6
Youngsville	6	6	—	Athens	34	29	5
Zebulon	19	18	1	Aurora	27	21	6
				Austintown	52	42	10
NORTH DAKOTA				Bainbridge Township	24	17	7
Beulah	7	6	1	Barberton	53	42	11
Bismarck	99	76	23	Bath Township	26	19	7
Bowman	3	3	—	Bay Village	26	23	3
Cando	3	3	—	Bazetta Township	9	8	1
Carrington	4	4	—	Beachwood	51	40	11
Carson	1	1	—	Beavercreek	55	44	11
Casselton	2	2	—	Beaver Township	15	11	4
Cavalier	4	4	—	Bedford	38	30	8
Cooperstown	1	1	—	Bedford Heights	52	35	17
Crosby	2	2	—	Bellaire	13	13	—
Devils Lake	17	15	2	Bellbrook	12	9	3
Dickinson	35	24	11	Bellefontaine	31	23	8
Elgin	1	1	—	Bellevue	16	12	4
Emerado	1	1	—	Bellville	2	2	—
Fargo	133	102	31	Belpre	17	12	5
Fessenden	1	1	—	Berea	37	30	7
Grafton	12	11	1	Bethel	4	4	—
Grand Forks	77	65	12	Beverly	6	4	2
Gwinner	1	1	—	Bexley	35	28	7
Harvey	3	3	—	Blanchester	8	8	—
Hatton	2	2	—	Blendon Township	13	12	1
Hazen	4	4	—	Blue Ash	45	36	9
Hillsboro	2	2	—	Bluffton	6	6	—
Jamestown	33	28	5	Boardman Township	69	53	16
La Moure	1	1	—	Bowling Green	53	42	11
Larimore	2	2	—	Bradford	4	4	—
Linton	2	2	—	Brecksville	34	28	6
Lisbon	3	3	—	Brewster	4	4	—
Mandan	33	27	6	Bridgeport	10	6	4
Mayville	3	3	—	Broadview Heights	34	26	8
Minot	75	54	21	Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Napoleon	1	1	—	Brooklyn	38	33	5
Northwood	2	2	—	Brooklyn Heights	13	13	—
Oakes	2	2	—	Brook Park	48	38	10
Parshall	1	1	—	Brookville	14	10	4
Powers Lake	1	1	—	Brunswick	47	37	10
Rugby	4	4	—	Bryan	24	19	5
South Heart	1	1	—	Buckeye Lake	5	5	—
Stanton	1	1	—	Bucyrus	27	21	6
Steele	1	1	—	Burton	3	3	—
Thompson	1	1	—	Cadiz	4	4	—
Valley City	18	11	7	Caledonia	1	1	—
Wahpeton	17	15	2	Cambridge	31	25	6
Watford City	4	4	—	Canal Fulton	9	8	1
West Fargo	28	20	8	Canfield	18	13	5
Williston	29	21	8	Canton	212	191	21
Wishek	2	2	—	Carey	10	7	3
				Carlisle	10	9	1
OHIO				Carrollton	5	5	—
Ada	10	7	3	Celina	20	15	5
Akron	540	494	46				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued				**OHIO — Continued**			
Centerville	44	34	10	Gallipolis	19	15	4
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7	Garfield Heights	77	61	16
Chardon	13	9	4	Gates Mills	16	12	4
Chauncey	1	1	—	Geneva	16	12	4
Cheviot	10	10	—	Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	—
Chillicothe	59	52	7	Genoa	4	4	—
Cincinnati	1,302	1,013	289	Germantown	12	8	4
Circleville	34	26	8	German Township	5	5	—
Clearcreek Township	11	10	1	Gibsonburg	4	4	—
Cleveland	2,472	1,891	581	Girard	28	24	4
Cleveland Heights	122	106	16	Glendale	7	6	1
Cleves	3	3	—	Golf Manor	10	6	4
Clinton Township	10	9	1	Goshen Township	7	6	1
Clyde	16	12	4	Grandview Heights	25	20	5
Coitsville Township	4	4	—	Granville	14	10	4
Coldwater	5	5	—	Greenfield	13	13	—
Columbiana	14	10	4	Greenhills	7	7	—
Columbus	2,108	1,719	389	Greenville	30	25	5
Conneaut	26	21	5	Grove City	53	40	13
Copley	24	17	7	Hamilton	140	116	24
Cortland	8	8	—	Harrison	23	20	3
Covington	6	5	1	Hartville	6	6	—
Crestline	15	11	4	Hicksville	8	6	2
Cuyahoga Falls	103	84	19	Hilliard	55	41	14
Dalton	3	3	—	Hillsboro	21	17	4
Dayton	612	500	112	Hinckley Township	12	10	2
Deer Park	12	11	1	Holgate	1	1	—
Defiance	30	24	6	Holland	5	5	—
Delaware	53	34	19	Howland	19	17	2
Delhi Township	33	29	4	Hubbard	17	13	4
Delta	6	6	—	Hubbard Township	9	8	1
Dennison	5	5	—	Huber Heights	52	48	4
Deshler	3	3	—	Hudson	31	27	4
Dover	21	19	2	Hunting Valley	15	12	3
Dublin	70	53	17	Huron	16	12	4
East Canton	10	10	—	Independence	44	31	13
East Cleveland	84	64	20	Jackson	23	20	3
Eastlake	44	34	10	Jackson Township	41	35	6
East Liverpool	29	24	5	Jefferson	6	5	1
East Palestine	11	7	4	Johnstown	12	8	4
Eaton	17	11	6	Kent	60	43	17
Elmwood Place	10	6	4	Kenton	15	15	—
Elyria	116	95	21	Kettering	107	81	26
Englewood	26	17	9	Kirtland Hills	7	6	1
Euclid	173	102	71	LaGrange	4	4	—
Evendale	20	19	1	Lakemore	9	8	1
Fairborn	58	43	15	Lake Township	13	12	1
Fairfax	9	9	—	Lancaster	85	62	23
Fairfield	67	50	17	Lawrence Township	5	5	—
Fairfield Township	8	8	—	Lebanon	32	24	8
Fairlawn	29	21	8	Leipsic	4	4	—
Fairport Harbor	7	6	1	Lexington	11	7	4
Fairview Park	27	26	1	Liberty Township	22	21	1
Fayette	3	3	—	Lima	113	91	22
Findlay	79	62	17	Lisbon	10	7	3
Forest	2	2	—	Lockland	10	10	—
Forest Park	36	29	7	Logan	18	13	5
Fort Shawnee	6	5	1	London	19	14	5
Franklin	25	20	5	Lorain	143	106	37
Fremont	38	33	5	Lordstown	12	8	4
Gahanna	54	47	7	Loudonville	11	7	4
Galion	24	20	4	Louisville	16	13	3

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued				**OHIO — Continued**			
Loveland	18	16	2	Norton	22	16	6
Lyndhurst	37	29	8	Norwalk	28	22	6
Macedonia	20	16	4	Norwood	48	47	1
Madeira	13	12	1	Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Madison Township (Lake County)	20	18	2	Oakwood	36	30	6
Manchester	2	2	—	Oberlin	19	15	4
Mansfield	140	97	43	Olmsted Township	17	13	4
Maple Heights	62	44	18	Ontario	23	17	6
Mariemont	10	9	1	Oregon	55	44	11
Marion	82	58	24	Orrville	17	13	4
Marlboro Township	3	2	1	Ottawa	6	6	—
Martins Ferry	17	13	4	Ottawa Hills	16	12	4
Marysville	24	20	4	Oxford	33	24	9
Mason	22	20	2	Painesville	40	32	8
Massillon	58	54	4	Parma	121	98	23
Maumee	53	41	12	Pataskala	14	14	—
Mayfield Heights	43	33	10	Paulding	6	5	1
Mayfield Village	22	15	7	Peninsula	6	5	1
McComb	4	3	1	Pepper Pike	23	17	6
McConnelsville	6	5	1	Perkins Township	23	18	5
Mechanicsburg	4	4	—	Perrysburg	31	23	8
Medina	42	32	10	Perry Township (Franklin County)	14	9	5
Mentor	105	75	30	Perry Township (Montgomery County)	3	3	—
Mentor-on-the-Lake	16	11	5	Perry Township (Stark County)	23	18	5
Miamisburg	48	38	10	Pierce Township	13	12	1
Miami Township	34	31	3	Piqua	35	29	6
Middlefield	7	6	1	Plain City	7	6	1
Middletown	126	87	39	Poland Township	13	11	2
Milford	15	12	3	Poland Village	6	6	—
Millersburg	9	9	—	Port Clinton	19	14	5
Minerva	14	9	5	Portsmouth	45	41	4
Minerva Park	3	3	—	Randolph Township	15	14	1
Mingo Junction	14	12	2	Ravenna	31	24	7
Mogadore	9	9	—	Reading	22	18	4
Monroe	17	12	5	Reynoldsburg	57	44	13
Montgomery	22	20	2	Richfield	16	12	4
Montpelier	9	8	1	Richmond Heights	26	20	6
Moraine	39	32	7	Richwood	4	4	—
Mount Gilead	7	7	—	Rittman	12	9	3
Mount Sterling	9	5	4	Riverside	33	28	5
Mount Vernon	30	26	4	Roseville	3	3	—
Munroe Falls	8	7	1	Rossford	18	17	1
Napoleon	20	15	5	Russell Township	8	8	—
Navarre	4	4	—	Sagamore Hills	12	9	3
Nelsonville	10	8	2	Salem	20	19	1
New Albany	17	12	5	Salineville	5	3	2
Newark	82	71	11	Sandusky	63	56	7
New Boston	15	11	4	Seaman	3	3	—
Newcomerstown	11	7	4	Sebring	10	6	4
New Lexington	11	7	4	Seven Hills	16	15	1
New Philadelphia	24	20	4	Seville	7	6	1
Newton Falls	11	7	4	Shadyside	10	6	4
Newtown	5	5	—	Shaker Heights	100	69	31
Niles	39	33	6	Sharon Township	6	5	1
North Baltimore	5	5	—	Sharonville	44	33	11
North Canton	30	24	6	Shawnee Township	9	9	—
North College Hill	13	12	1	Sheffield Lake	16	12	4
North Kingsville	4	4	—	Shelby	18	14	4
North Olmsted	74	55	19	Sidney	44	35	9
North Ridgeville	38	30	8	Silverton	13	10	3
North Royalton	57	39	18	Smith Township	5	5	—
Northwood	21	17	4	Solon	64	42	22

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO — Continued				**OHIO — Continued**			
South Euclid	44	37	7	Wickliffe	38	28	10
South Russell	8	8	—	Willard	19	15	4
Spencerville	4	4	—	Willoughby Hills	23	16	7
Springboro	23	16	7	Willowick	30	24	6
Springdale	41	33	8	Wilmington	21	19	2
Springfield	153	128	25	Windham	7	5	2
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	48	39	9	Woodlawn	17	16	1
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	5	4	1	Woodsfield	7	7	—
Steubenville	54	45	9	Woodville	4	3	1
St. Marys	19	15	4	Wooster	37	34	3
Stow	42	34	8	Worthington	46	34	12
Streetsboro	28	20	8	Wyoming	19	15	4
Strongsville	79	64	15	Xenia	69	45	24
Struthers	16	15	1	Yellow Springs	11	8	3
Sunbury	10	10	—	Zanesville	95	53	42
Swanton	7	7	—				
Sylvania	40	33	7	**OKLAHOMA**			
Sylvania Township	42	29	13	Ada	45	32	13
Tallmadge	38	26	12	Altus	61	44	17
Terrace Park	6	5	1	Alva	14	9	5
Tiffin	43	30	13	Anadarko	24	18	6
Tipp City	18	14	4	Antlers	8	4	4
Toledo	808	724	84	Apache	8	4	4
Toronto	10	10	—	Ardmore	71	53	18
Trenton	12	8	4	Arkoma	8	4	4
Trotwood	61	49	12	Atoka	14	13	1
Troy	40	37	3	Barnsdall	6	4	2
Twinsburg	36	27	9	Bartlesville	82	53	29
Uhrichsville	9	9	—	Beggs	9	4	5
Union	5	5	—	Bethany	37	26	11
Union City	4	4	—	Bixby	18	12	6
Uniontown	7	6	1	Blackwell	22	15	7
Union Township (Butler County)	72	56	16	Blanchard	8	5	3
Union Township (Clermont County)	48	36	12	Boise City	3	3	—
University Heights	38	30	8	Bristow	12	10	2
Upper Arlington	59	49	10	Broken Arrow	105	76	29
Upper Sandusky	11	10	1	Broken Bow	17	12	5
Urbana	25	21	4	Caddo	4	4	—
Valley View	16	15	1	Calera	3	3	—
Vandalia	39	30	9	Carnegie	6	3	3
Van Wert	32	25	7	Catoosa	13	12	1
Vermilion	22	17	5	Chandler	14	10	4
Village of Highland Hills	6	6	—	Checotah	11	9	2
Wadsworth	30	24	6	Chelsea	5	4	1
Waite Hill	5	5	—	Cherokee	9	4	5
Walbridge	9	5	4	Chickasha	46	37	9
Walton Hills	16	13	3	Choctaw	18	16	2
Wapakoneta	19	14	5	Chouteau	6	5	1
Warren	108	85	23	Claremore	49	33	16
Warren Township	8	8	—	Clayton	4	2	2
Washington Court House	23	17	6	Cleveland	8	8	—
Waterville	14	13	1	Clinton	27	19	8
Waterville Township	5	5	—	Coalgate	6	6	—
Wauseon	15	13	2	Collinsville	16	9	7
Waverly	17	12	5	Comanche	5	5	—
Wellington	9	7	2	Commerce	4	4	—
Wellsville	7	7	—	Cordell	9	7	2
West Carrollton	33	26	7	Coweta	16	11	5
Westerville	61	54	7	Crescent	8	5	3
West Jefferson	13	10	3	Cushing	23	17	6
Westlake	56	44	12	Davis	12	10	2
Whitehall	54	45	9	Del City	46	35	11

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued				**OKLAHOMA — Continued**			
Dewey	9	8	1	Marlow	11	10	1
Dibble	3	2	1	Maud	2	2	—
Drumright	5	5	—	Maysville	3	3	—
Duncan	45	40	5	McAlester	54	43	11
Durant	37	30	7	McLoud	8	4	4
Edmond	95	80	15	Meeker	6	5	1
Elk City	25	18	7	Miami	41	31	10
Elmore City	3	2	1	Midwest City	123	100	23
El Reno	34	28	6	Minco	4	4	—
Enid	126	91	35	Moore	70	51	19
Erick	3	3	—	Mooreland	2	2	—
Eufaula	12	9	3	Morris	3	3	—
Fairfax	7	5	2	Mountain View	2	2	—
Fairview	10	6	4	Muldrow	17	9	8
Forest Park	4	3	1	Muskogee	111	82	29
Fort Gibson	8	8	—	Mustang	23	16	7
Frederick	17	11	6	Newcastle	14	10	4
Geary	8	4	4	Newkirk	7	6	1
Glenpool	16	11	5	Nichols Hills	20	15	5
Goodwell	3	3	—	Nicoma Park	6	6	—
Granite	3	3	—	Ninnekah	3	3	—
Grove	23	15	8	Noble	15	10	5
Guthrie	33	25	8	Norman	165	117	48
Guymon	20	14	6	Nowata	8	6	2
Harrah	8	8	—	Oilton	3	3	—
Hartshorne	5	5	—	Okeene	7	3	4
Haskell	7	7	—	Okemah	11	7	4
Healdton	7	4	3	Oklahoma City	1,232	976	256
Heavener	8	5	3	Okmulgee	39	29	10
Hennessey	8	4	4	Oologah	4	3	1
Henryetta	17	12	5	Owasso	36	27	9
Hinton	6	5	1	Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Hobart	16	11	5	Pawhuska	13	6	7
Holdenville	13	9	4	Pawnee	6	6	—
Hollis	10	6	4	Perkins	4	4	—
Hominy	9	5	4	Perry	18	14	4
Hooker	4	4	—	Piedmont	6	5	1
Howe	3	2	1	Pocola	10	7	3
Hugo	18	14	4	Ponca City	70	54	16
Hulbert	4	4	—	Porum	2	2	—
Hydro	2	2	—	Poteau	25	18	7
Idabel	27	21	6	Prague	10	7	3
Inola	6	2	4	Pryor	27	19	8
Jay	10	7	3	Purcell	23	16	7
Jenks	17	13	4	Putnam City	19	16	3
Jones	4	4	—	Ringling	2	2	—
Keyes	1	1	—	Roland	12	9	3
Kingfisher	10	8	2	Rush Springs	4	4	—
Kingston	4	4	—	Sallisaw	24	17	7
Konawa	7	4	3	Sand Springs	40	31	9
Krebs	4	4	—	Sapulpa	46	36	10
Laverne	9	2	7	Sayre	8	5	3
Lawton	174	150	24	Seiling	2	2	—
Lexington	9	5	4	Seminole	19	13	6
Lindsay	8	5	3	Shawnee	64	49	15
Locust Grove	8	4	4	Skiatook	18	12	6
Lone Grove	8	5	3	Snyder	4	4	—
Luther	4	4	—	Spencer	12	9	3
Madill	12	11	1	Spiro	5	5	—
Mangum	11	7	4	Stigler	12	8	4
Mannford	12	7	5	Stillwater	86	60	26
Marietta	5	5	—	Stilwell	18	13	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued				**OREGON — Continued**			
Stratford	3	3	—	Corvallis	80	55	25
Stringtown	6	6	—	Cottage Grove	24	15	9
Stroud	15	10	5	Dallas	18	17	1
Sulphur	14	10	4	Dundee	5	5	—
Tahlequah	34	24	10	Eagle Point	5	4	1
Talihina	9	5	4	Elgin	3	3	—
Tecumseh	15	10	5	Enterprise	5	5	—
Temple	2	2	—	Eugene	318	169	149
The Village	30	24	6	Florence	20	12	8
Tishomingo	8	8	—	Forest Grove	31	25	6
Tonkawa	12	8	4	Garibaldi	2	2	—
Tulsa	917	782	135	Gearhart	3	3	—
Tuttle	12	8	4	Gervais	3	3	—
Valliant	6	4	2	Gladstone	17	12	5
Vian	4	4	—	Gold Beach	6	5	1
Vinita	23	16	7	Gold Hill	2	1	1
Wagoner	18	12	6	Grants Pass	44	36	8
Walters	4	4	—	Gresham	128	92	36
Warner	4	4	—	Heppner	3	3	—
Warr Acres	34	24	10	Hermiston	27	20	7
Watonga	10	7	3	Hillsboro	83	61	22
Waukomis	3	3	—	Hines	3	3	—
Waurika	4	4	—	Hood River	15	12	3
Waynoka	6	3	3	Hubbard	6	5	1
Weatherford	28	19	9	Independence	13	12	1
Weleetka	9	5	4	Jacksonville	4	4	—
Westville	8	4	4	John Day	9	4	5
Wetumka	7	6	1	Junction City	12	8	4
Wewoka	13	9	4	Keizer	37	30	7
Wilburton	9	6	3	King City	3	3	—
Wilson	5	3	2	Klamath Falls	37	33	4
Woodward	31	21	10	La Grande	31	17	14
Wright City	4	3	1	Lake Oswego	68	43	25
Wynnewood	9	5	4	Lakeview	5	5	—
Yale	7	3	4	Lebanon	32	23	9
Yukon	46	31	15	Lincoln City	29	21	8
				Madras	12	11	1
OREGON				McMinnville	34	26	8
Albany	68	49	19	Medford	128	88	40
Ashland	38	26	12	Milton-Freewater	17	12	5
Astoria	22	16	6	Milwaukie	42	31	11
Athena	1	1	—	Molalla	12	10	2
Aumsville	6	5	1	Monmouth	13	11	2
Aurora	2	2	—	Mount Angel	6	5	1
Baker	16	12	4	Myrtle Creek	13	7	6
Bandon	7	6	1	Myrtle Point	6	5	1
Beaverton	114	89	25	Nehalem Bay	1	1	—
Bend	67	50	17	Newberg	36	23	13
Boardman	6	6	—	Newport	28	23	5
Brookings	18	13	5	North Bend	24	17	7
Burns	10	5	5	North Plains	5	4	1
Butte Falls	1	1	—	Nyssa	8	7	1
Canby	23	19	4	Oakland	1	1	—
Cannon Beach	8	6	2	Oakridge	12	7	5
Carlton	2	2	—	Ontario	31	22	9
Central Point	19	17	2	Oregon City	35	29	6
Clatskanie	7	6	1	Pendleton	30	23	7
Coburg	4	3	1	Philomath	8	7	1
Condon	1	1	—	Phoenix	7	6	1
Coos Bay	42	28	14	Pilot Rock	5	4	1
Coquille	10	8	2	Portland	1,247	948	299
Cornelius	17	15	2	Prairie City	3	3	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
Prineville	20	13	7	Avalon	5	5	—
Rainier	6	5	1	Avoca	2	2	—
Redmond	29	23	6	Baldwin Borough	27	22	5
Reedsport	17	12	5	Baldwin Township	5	5	—
Rockaway	3	3	—	Bally	1	1	—
Rogue River	5	5	—	Bangor	8	7	1
Roseburg	42	36	6	Bath	18	16	2
Salem	268	172	96	Beaver	12	7	5
Sandy	11	9	2	Beaver Falls	19	17	2
Scappoose	10	9	1	Bedford	7	6	1
Seaside	24	18	6	Bedminster Township	5	5	—
Shady Cove	4	4	—	Bell Acres	1	1	—
Sherwood	15	14	1	Bellefonte	11	10	1
Silverton	14	12	2	Belle Vernon	2	2	—
Sisters	5	4	1	Bellwood	2	2	—
Springfield	86	60	26	Ben Avon	3	3	—
Stanfield	5	5	—	Benton	1	1	—
Stayton	14	12	2	Berlin	1	1	—
St. Helens	21	18	3	Bern Township	7	7	—
Sutherlin	13	11	2	Berwick	12	11	1
Sweet Home	19	13	6	Bethel Park	43	36	7
Talent	7	6	1	Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	—
The Dalles	22	20	2	Bethlehem	164	140	24
Tigard	66	52	14	Bethlehem Township	23	21	2
Tillamook	11	9	2	Big Beaver	3	3	—
Toledo	13	7	6	Birdsboro	6	6	—
Troutdale	20	17	3	Birmingham Township	2	2	—
Tualatin	30	27	3	Blair Township	3	3	—
Turner	2	2	—	Blairsville	2	2	—
Umatilla	8	7	1	Blakely	7	7	—
Vale	5	5	—	Blawnox	3	3	—
Vernonia	5	4	1	Bloomsburg Town	14	11	3
Warrenton	9	8	1	Blossburg	2	2	—
West Linn	29	25	4	Bolivar	1	1	—
Winston	8	7	1	Boyertown	7	7	—
Woodburn	29	24	5	Brackenridge	5	5	—
Yamhill	2	2	—	Braddock	4	1	3
				Braddock Hills	2	2	—
PENNSYLVANIA				Bradford	20	20	—
Abington Township	111	91	20	Bradford Township	6	5	1
Adams Township (Butler County)	1	1	—	Brentwood	13	10	3
Adams Township (Cambria County)	4	4	—	Bridgeport	10	9	1
Akron	5	5	—	Bridgeville	9	8	1
Albion	2	2	—	Bridgewater	2	2	—
Alburtis	3	3	—	Brighton Township	4	4	—
Aldan	6	5	1	Bristol	11	10	1
Aleppo Township	5	5	—	Bristol Township	69	60	9
Aliquippa	22	21	1	Brockway	1	1	—
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	—	Brookhaven	9	8	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	10	9	1	Brookville	6	6	—
Allentown	230	207	23	Brownsville	6	6	—
Ambler	14	12	2	Bryn Athyn	5	5	—
Ambridge	9	9	—	Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Amity Township	7	7	—	Bushkill Township	7	6	1
Archbald	6	6	—	Butler	22	22	—
Arnold	11	10	1	Butler Township (Luzerne County)	6	5	1
Ashland	5	5	—	Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	—
Ashley	4	4	—	California	11	7	4
Aspinwall	6	5	1	Caln Township	14	12	2
Aston Township	22	20	2	Cambria Township	4	4	—
Athens	5	5	—	Camp Hill	9	8	1
Athens Township	8	7	1				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
Carlisle	35	30	5	Dormont	14	13	1
Carnegie	15	13	2	Douglass Township (Berks County)	5	5	—
Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	—	Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Carroll Valley	2	2	—	Downingtown	14	12	2
Castle Shannon	12	11	1	Doylestown	21	15	6
Catasauqua	8	7	1	Doylestown Township	22	19	3
Catawissa	2	2	—	Du Bois	14	10	4
Cecil Township	12	12	—	Duboistown	1	1	—
Center Township	8	8	—	Duncannon	3	3	—
Central Berks Regional	11	10	1	Duncansville	1	1	—
Chalfont	6	6	—	Dunmore	9	8	1
Chambersburg	32	29	3	Dupont	1	1	—
Charleroi	9	8	1	Duquesne	15	15	—
Chartiers Township	10	10	—	East Berlin	1	1	—
Cheltenham Township	89	83	6	East Bethlehem Township	1	1	—
Chester Township	8	8	—	East Brandywine Township	10	9	1
Cheswick	3	3	—	East Cocalico Township	22	21	1
Chippewa Township	9	8	1	East Conemaugh	2	2	—
Christiana	1	1	—	East Deer Township	4	2	2
Churchill	9	9	—	East Earl Township	5	5	—
Clairton	10	9	1	East Fallowfield Township	2	2	—
Clarks Summit	8	7	1	East Franklin Township	2	2	—
Clearfield	8	8	—	East Hempfield Township	30	26	4
Clifton Heights	10	9	1	East Lampeter Township	31	28	3
Coaldale	3	3	—	East Lansdowne	4	3	1
Coatesville	26	22	4	East McKeesport	4	4	—
Cochranton	2	2	—	East Norriton Township	26	23	3
Colebrookdale Township	7	7	—	Easton	63	57	6
Collegeville	6	6	—	East Pennsboro Township	17	16	1
Collier Township	12	11	1	East Pikeland Township	5	5	—
Collingdale	7	6	1	East Pittsburgh	1	1	—
Columbia	21	18	3	Easttown Township	14	13	1
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—	East Vincent Township	6	6	—
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	—	East Washington	2	2	—
Conestoga Township	3	3	—	East Whiteland Township	14	12	2
Conewago Township	5	5	—	Ebensburg	5	5	—
Conewango Township	4	4	—	Economy	12	11	1
Conshohocken	12	11	1	Eddystone	6	5	1
Conway	3	3	—	Edgewood	8	6	2
Conyngham	2	2	—	Edgeworth	5	4	1
Coopersburg	7	6	1	Edinboro	9	8	1
Coplay	4	4	—	Edwardsville	7	7	—
Coraopolis	12	9	3	Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Cornwall	7	6	1	Elizabeth Township	17	16	1
Corry	16	12	4	Elkland	2	2	—
Covington Township	1	1	—	Ellwood City	20	15	5
Crafton	13	9	4	Emmaus	15	13	2
Cranberry Township	21	19	2	Emporium	1	1	—
Cresson	2	2	—	Ephrata	23	20	3
Cressona	2	2	—	Ephrata Township	11	10	1
Cresson Township	1	1	—	Erie	226	184	42
Croyle Township	1	1	—	Etna	5	4	1
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	6	6	—	Evans City	3	3	—
Cumru Township	23	22	1	Everett	2	2	—
Curwensville	3	3	—	Exeter	5	3	2
Dale	1	1	—	Exeter Township (Berks County)	25	24	1
Dallas Township	8	8	—	Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	—
Danville	9	8	1	Fairview	1	1	—
Darby	10	8	2	Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	5	5	—
Darby Township	12	11	1	Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	36	31	5	Falls Township	49	43	6
Dickson City	11	11	—	Fawn Township	3	3	—

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
Ferguson Township	16	14	2	Hughesville	3	3	—
Ferndale	2	2	—	Hummelstown	6	6	—
Findlay Township	20	14	6	Huntingdon	15	10	5
Fleetwood	5	5	—	Independence Township	3	3	—
Folcroft	9	9	—	Indiana	23	18	5
Ford City	4	4	—	Indiana Township	8	8	—
Forest City	2	2	—	Industry	1	1	—
Forest Hills	9	9	—	Ingram	6	6	—
Forks Township	11	10	1	Irwin	1	1	—
Forty Fort	8	7	1	Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	—
Forward Township	8	8	—	Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	—
Foster Township	4	4	—	Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Fountain Hill	6	6	—	Jeannette	17	16	1
Fox Chapel	12	12	—	Jefferson	15	14	1
Frackville	7	7	—	Jefferson Township	3	3	—
Franconia Township	10	9	1	Jenkintown	10	10	—
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	—	Jermyn	1	1	—
Franklin (Venango County)	23	17	6	Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Franklin Park	10	9	1	Jim Thorpe	5	5	—
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	—	Johnsonburg	5	5	—
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	—	Johnstown	56	47	9
Freeland	5	5	—	Kane	7	7	—
Freemansburg	1	1	—	Kennedy Township	11	10	1
Freeport	2	2	—	Kennett Square	8	6	2
Gallitzin	1	1	—	Kilbuck Township	3	3	—
Gettysburg	15	13	2	Kingston	22	18	4
Girard	6	5	1	Kingston Township	10	10	—
Glenolden	8	7	1	Kittanning	9	8	1
Granville Township	5	5	—	Kline Township	2	2	—
Greencastle	5	5	—	Laflin Boro	3	3	—
Greenfield Township	1	1	—	Lake City	3	3	—
Greensburg	34	27	7	Lake Township	1	1	—
Greenville	14	13	1	Lancaster	164	135	29
Grove City	6	6	—	Lancaster Township (Butler County)	2	2	—
Hamburg	8	7	1	Lansdale	28	21	7
Hampden Township	20	19	1	Lansdowne	19	16	3
Hampton Township	18	17	1	Larksville	4	4	—
Hanover Township (Washington County)	7	7	—	Latrobe	12	12	—
Harmar Township	4	4	—	Laureldale	3	3	—
Harmony Township	4	4	—	Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Harrisburg	222	180	42	Lebanon	47	41	6
Harrison Township	17	12	5	Leet Township	5	5	—
Hatboro	19	14	5	Lehighton	9	8	1
Hatfield Township	29	24	5	Lehigh Township (Northampton County)	9	8	1
Haverford Township	79	65	14	Lehman Township	2	2	—
Heidelberg	2	2	—	Lewisburg	8	7	1
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	—	Ligonier Township	2	2	—
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	—	Limerick Township	12	10	2
Hellam Township	7	7	—	Lincoln	1	1	—
Hellertown	9	8	1	Linesville	1	1	—
Hemlock Township	4	4	—	Lititz	15	12	3
Hempfield Township	6	5	1	Littlestown	7	7	—
Hermitage	29	26	3	Locust Township	2	2	—
Highspire	5	5	—	Logan Township	18	16	2
Hilltown Township	19	16	3	Lower Allen Township	21	18	3
Hollidaysburg	11	8	3	Lower Burrell	16	15	1
Homestead	5	5	—	Lower Chichester Township	3	3	—
Honesdale	6	6	—	Lower Gwynedd Township	20	17	3
Honey Brook Township	2	2	—	Lower Heidelberg Township	6	6	—
Hooversville	1	1	—	Lower Makefield Township	33	30	3
Hopewell Township	15	15	—	Lower Merion Township	164	139	25
Horsham Township	47	39	8	Lower Moreland Township	26	20	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
Lower Pottsgrove Township	12	11	1	Morton	6	5	1
Lower Providence Township	32	25	7	Mountaintop Regional	6	6	—
Lower Salford Township	16	15	1	Mount Holly Springs	3	3	—
Lower Saucon Township	11	10	1	Mount Joy	11	9	2
Lower Southampton Township	31	28	3	Mount Joy Township	6	6	—
Lower Swatara Township	13	12	1	Mount Lebanon	59	42	17
Lower Windsor Township	5	5	—	Mount Pleasant	5	5	—
Luzerne	3	3	—	Mount Union	6	6	—
Luzerne Township	1	1	—	Muhlenberg Township	23	22	1
Lykens	2	2	—	Munhall	19	15	4
Macungie	4	4	—	Murrysville	22	18	4
Malvern	6	5	1	Myerstown	4	4	—
Manheim	7	6	1	Nanticoke	17	14	3
Manheim Township	64	48	16	Narberth	5	5	—
Manor Township	20	18	2	Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Mansfield	5	5	—	Nesquehoning	3	3	—
Marcus Hook	7	6	1	Nether Providence Township	12	12	—
Marlborough Township	4	4	—	Newberry Township	13	12	1
Marple Township	37	30	7	New Brighton	13	11	2
Martinsburg	2	2	—	New Britain	2	2	—
Marysville	3	3	—	New Britain Township	13	12	1
Masontown	5	5	—	New Castle	35	35	—
Matamoras	2	2	—	New Cumberland	8	8	—
McAdoo	3	3	—	New Holland	9	8	1
McCandless	28	23	5	New Hope	8	7	1
McConnellsburg	2	2	—	New Kensington	33	26	7
McDonald	3	3	—	New Oxford	2	2	—
McKeesport	38	36	2	Newport	1	1	—
McSherrystown	4	4	—	Newport Township	2	2	—
Meadville	26	21	5	New Sewickley Township	8	7	1
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1	Newtown	3	3	—
Media	21	15	6	Newtown Township (Bucks County)	23	20	3
Mercer	4	4	—	Newtown Township (Delaware County)	14	13	1
Mercersburg	2	2	—	Newville	2	2	—
Meyersdale	4	4	—	New Wilmington	4	4	—
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	12	11	1	Norristown	84	68	16
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	—	Northampton	11	11	—
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	8	7	1	Northampton Township	42	37	5
Middletown	14	13	1	North Belle Vernon	2	2	—
Middletown Township	57	49	8	North Braddock	7	5	2
Midland	8	7	1	North Catasauqua	4	4	—
Mifflin County Regional	23	22	1	North Charleroi	2	2	—
Mifflin Town	1	1	—	North Cornwall Township	7	6	1
Milford	2	2	—	North Coventry Township	10	9	1
Millbourne	2	2	—	North East	7	6	1
Millcreek Township	71	58	13	Northeastern Berks Regional	8	8	—
Millersburg	5	4	1	Northeastern Regional	8	7	1
Millersville	11	9	2	Northern Cambria Regional	3	3	—
Millville	1	1	—	Northern York Regional	46	41	5
Milton	10	9	1	North Fayette Township	22	16	6
Minersville	7	6	1	North Franklin Township	7	6	1
Mohnton	2	2	—	North Huntingdon Township	34	26	8
Monaca	8	7	1	North Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Monessen	12	12	—	North Londonderry Township	7	6	1
Monongahela	14	10	4	North Middleton Township	7	7	—
Monroeville	71	53	18	North Sewickley Township	2	2	—
Montgomery Township	42	32	10	North Strabane Township	12	11	1
Montoursville	6	6	—	Northumberland	6	5	1
Montrose	2	2	—	North Versailles Township	14	14	—
Moon Township	35	29	6	North Wales	3	3	—
Moore Township	6	5	1	Norwegian Township	1	1	—
Morrisville	10	9	1	Norwood	7	6	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
Oakmont	8	7	1	Richland	1	1	—
O'Hara Township	13	13	—	Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	11	—
Ohioville	2	2	—	Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	18	2
Oil City	19	17	2	Ridgway	6	6	—
Old Forge	5	5	—	Ridley Park	9	8	1
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1	Ridley Township	38	33	5
Oley Township	1	1	—	Riverside	3	3	—
Orangeville	1	1	—	Roaring Spring	2	2	—
Oxford	5	5	—	Robesonia Boro	2	2	—
Paint Township	2	2	—	Robeson Township	6	5	1
Palmerton	8	7	1	Robinson Township	22	17	5
Palmer Township	26	22	4	Rochester	13	11	2
Palmyra	8	8	—	Rochester Township	1	1	—
Palo Alto	1	1	—	Rockledge	4	4	—
Parkesburg	7	7	—	Rosslyn Farms	2	2	—
Parkside	2	2	—	Ross Township	49	40	9
Patton Township	14	13	1	Rostraver Township	12	11	1
Pen Argyl	5	5	—	Royersford	7	6	1
Penbrook	6	6	—	Rye Township	1	1	—
Penn Hills	64	55	9	Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Pennridge Regional	17	15	2	Sandy Lake	1	1	—
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1	Sandy Township	5	5	—
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	6	6	—	Sayre	10	8	2
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2	Schuylkill Haven	13	9	4
Penn Township (York County)	20	19	1	Schuylkill Township	8	7	1
Pequea Township	3	3	—	Scottdale	7	7	—
Perkasie	13	12	1	Scott Township (Allegheny County)	19	18	1
Peters Township	20	19	1	Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	4	4	—
Philadelphia	7,681	6,711	970	Scranton	147	137	10
Philipsburg	3	3	—	Selinsgrove	5	4	1
Phoenixville	25	23	2	Seven Springs	7	5	2
Pine Grove	3	3	—	Sewickley	14	10	4
Pine Township	14	13	1	Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Pitcairn	4	4	—	Shaler Township	29	28	1
Pittsburgh	1,182	1,119	63	Shamokin	11	11	—
Pittston	10	9	1	Shamokin Dam	3	3	—
Plains Township	14	14	—	Sharon	38	33	5
Pleasant Hills	19	15	4	Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Plum	25	20	5	Sharpsburg	4	4	—
Plumstead Township	12	10	2	Sharpsville	6	5	1
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	—	Shenandoah	9	8	1
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	46	38	8	Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	3	3	—
Pocono Mountain Regional	30	27	3	Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Pocono Township	11	11	—	Shillington	8	7	1
Point Township	5	5	—	Shippingport	2	2	—
Portage	2	2	—	Shiremanstown	2	2	—
Port Allegany	3	3	—	Silver Lake Township	1	1	—
Port Carbon	3	3	—	Silver Spring Township	12	11	1
Pottstown	43	34	9	Sinking Spring	4	4	—
Pottsville	32	31	1	Slatington	7	7	—
Prospect Park	8	8	—	Slippery Rock	5	5	—
Punxsutawney	15	9	6	Smith Township	2	2	—
Pymatuning Township	5	5	—	Solebury Township	9	8	1
Quakertown	16	14	2	Somerset	4	3	1
Quarryville	1	1	—	Souderton	7	6	1
Radnor Township	53	42	11	South Abington Township	11	10	1
Rankin	1	1	—	South Annville Township	2	2	—
Reading	220	197	23	South Beaver Township	4	4	—
Red Lion	8	7	1	South Centre Township	5	5	—
Redstone Township	2	2	—	South Coatesville	3	3	—
Reserve Township	3	3	—	Southern	7	6	1
Reynoldsville	2	2	—	South Fayette Township	16	15	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**PENNSYLVANIA — Continued**			
South Fork	1	1	—	Upper Gwynedd Township	18	17	1
South Heidelberg Township	5	5	—	Upper Makefield Township	9	9	—
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1	Upper Moreland Township	50	40	10
South Londonderry Township	5	5	—	Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	—
South Park Township	17	16	1	Upper Perkiomen	5	4	1
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	—	Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	—
South Waverly	3	3	—	Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	—	Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	12	11	1
S. W. Mercer County Regional	17	15	2	Upper Saucon Township	15	14	1
South Whitehall Township	37	34	3	Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3
South Williamsport	6	6	—	Upper Uwchlan Township	8	7	1
Spring City	5	4	1	Upper Yoder Township	6	6	—
Springdale	2	2	—	Uwchlan Township	23	21	2
Springettsbury Township	31	28	3	Valley Township	6	6	—
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	—	Vandergrift	8	8	—
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	41	34	7	Vernon Township	4	4	—
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	30	29	1	Verona	4	3	1
Spring Garden Township	17	16	1	Warminster Township	54	49	5
Spring Township (Berks County)	20	19	1	Warren	19	14	5
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	—	Warrington Township	21	19	2
State College	64	56	8	Warwick Township (Bucks County)	16	14	2
Steelton	10	9	1	Washington	31	30	1
St. Marys	14	12	2	Washington Township (Franklin County)	12	11	1
Stoney Creek Township	3	3	—	Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	5	5	—
Stowe Township	9	7	2	Watsontown	5	5	—
Stroudsburg	18	14	4	Waynesboro	17	16	1
Stroud Township	18	16	2	Waynesburg	6	6	—
Sugarcreek	7	5	2	Weatherly	3	3	—
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	—	Wellsboro	5	5	—
Summerhill Township	2	2	—	Wernersville	2	2	—
Summit Hill	4	4	—	Wesleyville	4	4	—
Sunbury	17	14	3	West Brandywine Township	6	6	—
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	—	West Chester	48	40	8
Susquehanna Regional	12	11	1	West Conshohocken	8	7	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	35	32	3	West Deer Township	11	10	1
Swarthmore	9	9	—	West Donegal Township	6	6	—
Swissvale	12	9	3	West Earl Township	4	4	—
Swoyersville	4	4	—	Westfall Township	6	6	—
Sykesville	1	1	—	West Hempfield Township	16	14	2
Tamaqua	11	10	1	West Homestead	12	8	4
Tarentum	9	5	4	West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
Telford	7	6	1	West Manchester Township	25	23	2
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	—	West Manheim Township	6	6	—
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	10	9	1	West Mifflin	42	35	7
Titusville	14	14	—	West Newton	4	4	—
Towamencin Township	21	19	2	West Norriton Township	30	24	6
Trafford	3	3	—	West Pittston	3	3	—
Trainer	7	6	1	West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	—
Tredyffrin Township	55	49	6	West Reading	11	9	2
Troy	2	2	—	West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Tullytown	7	6	1	Westtown Township	17	15	2
Tunkhannock	5	5	—	West View	11	9	2
Tunkhannock Township	3	3	—	West Whiteland Township	24	22	2
Tyrone	5	4	1	West York	6	6	—
Union City	1	1	—	Whitehall	23	18	5
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	—	Whitehall Township	53	43	10
Union Township (Washington County)	7	7	—	White Haven	2	2	—
Upland	2	2	—	Whitemarsh Township	33	28	5
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1	White Oak	11	11	—
Upper Chichester Township	22	20	2				
Upper Darby Township	110	101	9				
Upper Dublin Township	41	36	5				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued				**SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued**			
Whitpain Township	34	27	7	Allendale	16	10	6
Wiconisco Township	1	1	—	Anderson	103	77	26
Wilkes-Barre Township	20	16	4	Andrews	18	13	5
Wilkins Township	11	11	—	Atlantic Beach	5	5	—
Williamsburg	1	1	—	Aynor	9	4	5
Williamsport	56	53	3	Bamberg	9	8	1
Willistown Township	16	15	1	Barnwell	11	10	1
Wilmerding	1	1	—	Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Windber	2	1	1	Beaufort	48	42	6
Wind Gap	4	4	—	Belton	21	16	5
Windsor Township	10	8	2	Bennettsville	30	27	3
Wrightsville	2	2	—	Bethune	1	1	—
Wyomissing	21	17	4	Bishopville	21	16	5
Yardley	3	3	—	Blacksburg	11	10	1
Yeadon	17	15	2	Blackville	7	6	1
York Springs - Latimore Township	3	3	—	Bluffton	5	5	—
York Township	28	25	3	Bonneau	2	2	—
Zelienople	8	8	—	Bowman	4	4	—
				Branchville	3	3	—
RHODE ISLAND				Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	—
Barrington	31	24	7	Brunson	1	1	—
Bristol	45	36	9	Burnettown	1	1	—
Burrillville	28	21	7	Calhoun Falls	9	8	1
Central Falls	41	40	1	Camden	24	22	2
Charlestown	22	17	5	Cameron	1	1	—
Coventry	63	50	13	Campobello	2	2	—
Cranston	175	145	30	Carlisle	5	4	1
Cumberland	53	45	8	Cayce	49	37	12
East Greenwich	38	33	5	Central	7	7	—
East Providence	108	91	17	Chapin	2	2	—
Foster	11	7	4	Charleston	447	338	109
Glocester	15	11	4	Cheraw	32	25	7
Hopkinton	15	10	5	Chesnee	5	5	—
Jamestown	17	13	4	Chester	28	25	3
Johnston	94	75	19	Chesterfield	7	6	1
Lincoln	38	33	5	Clemson	30	23	7
Little Compton	12	8	4	Clinton	30	25	5
Middletown	41	37	4	Clio	3	3	—
Narragansett	42	34	8	Clover	14	9	5
Newport	104	83	21	Columbia	321	284	37
New Shoreham	8	3	5	Conway	48	39	9
North Kingstown	56	48	8	Cottageville	4	3	1
North Providence	94	70	24	Cowpens	5	4	1
North Smithfield	23	19	4	Darlington	29	25	4
Pawtucket	177	148	29	Denmark	9	8	1
Portsmouth	29	27	2	Dillon	22	21	1
Providence	506	468	38	Due West	4	4	—
Richmond	12	7	5	Duncan	6	6	—
Scituate	23	17	6	Easley	39	27	12
Smithfield	43	34	9	Edgefield	8	8	—
South Kingstown	58	44	14	Edisto Beach	5	4	1
Tiverton	33	24	9	Ehrhardt	4	2	2
Warren	26	20	6	Elgin	3	2	1
Warwick	219	171	48	Elloree	4	4	—
Westerly	48	39	9	Estill	8	7	1
West Greenwich	17	9	8	Eutawville	4	3	1
West Warwick	69	63	6	Fairfax	6	6	—
Woonsocket	113	97	16	Florence	99	88	11
				Folly Beach	13	8	5
SOUTH CAROLINA				Forest Acres	33	25	8
Abbeville	23	17	6	Fort Lawn	2	1	1
Aiken	109	90	19	Fort Mill	21	15	6

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued				**SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued**			
Fountain Inn	20	15	5	Pacolet	4	3	1
Gaffney	40	33	7	Pageland	16	11	5
Gaston	1	1	—	Pamplico	4	4	—
Georgetown	41	36	5	Pawleys Island	2	2	—
Goose Creek	42	33	9	Pendleton	8	7	1
Great Falls	8	6	2	Perry	1	1	—
Greeleyville	5	4	1	Pickens	13	11	2
Greenville	215	178	37	Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Greenwood	58	50	8	Pinewood	3	2	1
Greer	61	48	13	Port Royal	13	12	1
Hampton	8	7	1	Prosperity	3	3	—
Hanahan	23	17	6	Ridgeland	8	8	—
Hardeeville	14	10	4	Ridge Spring	2	2	—
Harleyville	3	3	—	Ridgeway	1	1	—
Hartsville	37	34	3	Rock Hill	134	99	35
Hemingway	9	5	4	Saluda	10	10	—
Holly Hill	7	6	1	Santee	10	6	4
Honea Path	15	11	4	Sellers	2	1	1
Inman	6	6	—	Seneca	35	29	6
Irmo	18	16	2	Simpsonville	39	32	7
Isle of Palms	25	17	8	Society Hill	5	5	—
Iva	5	4	1	South Congaree	4	4	—
Jackson	4	4	—	Spartanburg	156	137	19
Jamestown	3	1	2	Springdale	10	10	—
Jefferson	4	4	—	Springfield	2	1	1
Johnsonville	6	5	1	St. George	8	7	1
Johnston	7	7	—	St. Matthews	7	7	—
Jonesville	4	4	—	St. Stephens	4	4	—
Kershaw	14	9	5	Sullivans Island	8	6	2
Kingstree	20	15	5	Summerton	6	6	—
Lake City	33	28	5	Summerville	60	56	4
Lake View	3	3	—	Sumter	128	86	42
Lamar	4	4	—	Surfside Beach	18	13	5
Lancaster	48	39	9	Tega Cay	9	5	4
Landrum	7	7	—	Timmonsville	8	7	1
Lane	2	1	1	Travelers Rest	17	12	5
Latta	8	5	3	Turbeville	1	1	—
Laurens	31	26	5	Union	38	36	2
Lexington	23	20	3	Varnville	3	3	—
Liberty	13	8	5	Wagener	3	3	—
Loris	7	7	—	Walhalla	12	11	1
Lyman	6	5	1	Walterboro	36	26	10
Manning	18	16	2	Ware Shoals	10	9	1
Marion	33	25	8	Wellford	6	5	1
Mauldin	40	31	9	West Columbia	44	35	9
Mayesville	3	3	—	Westminster	10	10	—
McBee	5	5	—	West Pelzer	3	3	—
McColl	8	6	2	Whitmire	9	5	4
McCormick	5	5	—	Williamston	16	14	2
Moncks Corner	19	17	2	Williston	9	8	1
Mount Pleasant	110	74	36	Winnsboro	27	22	5
Mullins	27	22	5	Woodruff	14	12	2
Myrtle Beach	191	153	38	Yemassee	4	4	—
Newberry	29	26	3	York	27	21	6
New Ellenton	6	5	1				
Ninety Six	7	7	—	**SOUTH DAKOTA**			
North	3	3	—				
North Augusta	65	49	16	Aberdeen	46	39	7
North Charleston	292	226	66	Brandon	6	6	—
North Myrtle Beach	70	50	20	Canton	5	5	—
Norway	4	1	3	Eagle Butte	2	2	—
Orangeburg	89	76	13	Mitchell	31	22	9
				North Sioux City	7	6	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA — Continued				**TENNESSEE — Continued**			
Rapid City	123	93	30	Humboldt	35	29	6
Sioux Falls	195	166	29	Jacksboro	3	3	—
Spearfish	20	14	6	Jackson	235	190	45
Sturgis	14	13	1	Jamestown	8	8	—
Vermillion	18	17	1	Jefferson City	21	19	2
Winner	18	7	11	Johnson City	172	139	33
Yankton	41	25	16	Jonesborough	16	12	4
				Kenton	4	4	—
TENNESSEE				Kingsport	138	97	41
Adamsville	10	7	3	Knoxville	481	388	93
Algood	6	6	—	Lafayette	16	13	3
Ardmore	15	6	9	Lake City	10	7	3
Ashland City	9	9	—	La Vergne	36	28	8
Athens	30	29	1	Lawrenceburg	51	37	14
Baxter	3	3	—	Lexington	29	25	4
Belle Meade	20	16	4	Loretto	4	4	—
Bolivar	25	20	5	Manchester	29	28	1
Bradford	4	4	—	Martin	34	27	7
Brentwood	49	39	10	Maryville	43	37	6
Bristol	79	64	15	Mason	3	3	—
Brownsville	33	29	4	McEwen	3	3	—
Bruceton	5	5	—	McMinnville	37	33	4
Centerville	14	10	4	Memphis	2,184	1,554	630
Chattanooga	539	415	124	Milan	24	19	5
Church Hill	9	8	1	Millersville	9	6	3
Clarksville	200	177	23	Millington	32	26	6
Cleveland	81	73	8	Minor Hill	3	2	1
Collegedale	11	11	—	Morristown	70	65	5
Collierville	72	55	17	Mount Juliet	23	17	6
Collinwood	4	3	1	Mount Pleasant	11	10	1
Columbia	86	77	9	Nashville	1,469	1,191	278
Cowan	4	4	—	Newbern	14	10	4
Crossville	26	23	3	New Johnsonville	5	5	—
Cumberland Gap	4	2	2	New Tazewell	9	9	—
Dayton	14	12	2	Oak Ridge	65	53	12
Dunlap	9	9	—	Obion	4	4	—
Dyersburg	73	57	16	Oliver Springs	16	11	5
East Ridge	40	32	8	Paris	34	27	7
Elizabethton	35	32	3	Parsons	6	6	—
Elkton	1	1	—	Pigeon Forge	53	42	11
Englewood	4	4	—	Pikeville	4	4	—
Erin	3	3	—	Portland	23	18	5
Erwin	12	12	—	Pulaski	25	23	2
Etowah	13	9	4	Red Bank	22	20	2
Fairview	14	13	1	Ridgetop	7	7	—
Fayetteville	31	25	6	Rockwood	14	13	1
Franklin	95	74	21	Rutherford	4	4	—
Friendsville	2	2	—	Samburg	1	1	—
Gallatin	58	44	14	Savannah	14	14	—
Gates	2	2	—	Sevierville	50	40	10
Gatlinburg	52	44	8	Sewanee	13	9	4
Germantown	90	73	17	Sharon	4	4	—
Gleason	4	4	—	Shelbyville	40	34	6
Goodlettsville	46	33	13	Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Grand Junction	3	3	—	Smyrna	65	46	19
Graysville	3	3	—	Soddy-Daisy	21	16	5
Greenbrier	8	8	—	Somerville	13	10	3
Greeneville	43	41	2	South Carthage	4	4	—
Henderson	12	12	—	South Fulton	9	7	2
Hendersonville	82	61	21	Sparta	16	15	1
Hohenwald	11	11	—	Spring City	10	6	4
Hollow Rock	2	2	—	Spring Hill	16	15	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Sweetwater	17	16	1	Borger	31	23	8
Tazewell	7	7	—	Bovina	2	2	—
Town of Decaturville	1	1	—	Bowie	17	12	5
Trenton	23	17	6	Brady	13	6	7
Trimble	3	3	—	Brazoria	13	8	5
Union City	43	35	8	Breckenridge	16	10	6
Waverly	15	10	5	Brenham	43	29	14
White House	19	12	7	Bridge City	18	13	5
Winchester	25	20	5	Bridgeport	12	7	5
Woodbury	9	8	1	Brookshire	12	10	2
				Brownfield	26	19	7
TEXAS				Brownsville	263	191	72
				Brownwood	45	33	12
Abernathy	4	4	—	Bruceville-Eddy	2	2	—
Abilene	223	166	57	Bryan	108	91	17
Addison	71	51	20	Bullard	1	1	—
Alamo	22	17	5	Burkburnett	20	15	5
Alamo Heights	27	19	8	Burleson	48	36	12
Alice	47	32	15	Burnet	11	10	1
Allen	54	39	15	Caddo Mills	2	2	—
Alpine	16	10	6	Caldwell	10	9	1
Alto	3	3	—	Cameron	14	9	5
Alvarado	13	6	7	Caney City	5	5	—
Alvin	62	39	23	Canton	19	13	6
Amarillo	342	268	74	Canyon	18	16	2
Andrews	18	14	4	Carrollton	191	132	59
Angleton	46	35	11	Carthage	21	13	8
Anson	5	4	1	Castle Hills	26	20	6
Anthony	7	7	—	Cedar Hill	46	34	12
Aransas Pass	24	18	6	Cedar Park	35	27	8
Argyle	5	5	—	Celina	6	6	—
Arlington	621	478	143	Center	19	14	5
Arp	2	2	—	Childress	15	9	6
Athens	31	23	8	Cisco	9	8	1
Atlanta	21	16	5	Clarksville	12	8	4
Austin	1,409	968	441	Cleburne	54	43	11
Azle	31	24	7	Cleveland	26	17	9
Baird	2	2	—	Clifton	6	5	1
Balch Springs	41	28	13	Clute	28	20	8
Balcones Heights	24	19	5	Clyde	5	4	1
Ballinger	10	5	5	Cockrell Hill	19	13	6
Bangs	3	3	—	Coffee City	1	1	—
Bastrop	15	12	3	Coleman	14	9	5
Bay City	45	36	9	College Station	120	84	36
Bayou Vista	5	5	—	Colleyville	34	26	8
Baytown	158	124	34	Colorado City	13	7	6
Beaumont	318	262	56	Columbus	10	8	2
Bedford	104	72	32	Comanche	8	7	1
Beeville	29	21	8	Combes	3	3	—
Bellaire	53	39	14	Commerce	22	17	5
Bellmead	22	16	6	Conroe	82	61	21
Bellville	12	10	2	Converse	22	20	2
Belton	28	18	10	Coppell	47	38	9
Benbrook	38	30	8	Copperas Cove	60	48	12
Bertram	4	3	1	Corinth	13	12	1
Beverly Hills	6	6	—	Corpus Christi	572	405	167
Big Sandy	4	3	1	Corrigan	10	6	4
Big Spring	63	42	21	Corsicana	55	45	10
Bishop	8	4	4	Crane	11	6	5
Blanco	4	4	—	Crockett	17	15	2
Blue Mound	10	6	4	Crowley	23	18	5
Boerne	18	16	2	Crystal City	12	8	4
Bonham	23	17	6				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Cuero	13	12	1	Friendswood	53	39	14
Cuney	2	2	—	Friona	11	7	4
Daingerfield	8	7	1	Frisco	37	28	9
Dalhart	18	11	7	Gainesville	40	31	9
Dallas	3,551	2,843	708	Galena Park	23	18	5
Dalworthington Gardens	10	9	1	Galveston	193	161	32
Dayton	17	12	5	Garland	396	286	110
Decatur	14	10	4	Gatesville	17	11	6
Deer Park	64	47	17	Georgetown	55	36	19
De Kalb	7	6	1	Giddings	15	10	5
De Leon	3	3	—	Gilmer	13	11	2
Del Rio	82	61	21	Gladewater	20	14	6
Denison	54	42	12	Glenn Heights	12	7	5
Denton	148	108	40	Gonzales	16	10	6
Denver City	13	8	5	Graham	16	14	2
DeSoto	74	55	19	Granbury	23	19	4
Devine	13	9	4	Grand Prairie	243	170	73
Diboll	16	11	5	Grand Saline	5	5	—
Dickinson	30	23	7	Granger	2	2	—
Dilley	6	5	1	Granite Shoals	5	5	—
Dimmitt	9	7	2	Grapeland	3	3	—
Donna	33	23	10	Grapevine	115	81	34
Dublin	8	5	3	Greenville	63	44	19
Dumas	37	29	8	Gregory	5	4	1
Duncanville	77	54	23	Groesbeck	7	7	—
Eagle Lake	8	7	1	Groves	18	17	1
Eagle Pass	66	53	13	Gruver	2	2	—
Early	6	5	1	Gun Barrel City	17	13	4
Earth	3	3	—	Hale Center	4	4	—
Eastland	11	8	3	Hallettsville	5	4	1
Edcouch	9	8	1	Haltom City	89	63	26
Eden	3	3	—	Hamlin	8	4	4
Edgewood	5	5	—	Harker Heights	42	32	10
Edinburg	90	64	26	Harlingen	135	107	28
Edna	9	8	1	Hart	1	1	—
El Campo	33	24	9	Haskell	4	4	—
Electra	11	7	4	Hawkins	3	3	—
Elgin	17	12	5	Hawley	1	1	—
El Paso	1,258	989	269	Hearne	19	12	7
Elsa	16	11	5	Heath	7	6	1
Ennis	34	27	7	Hedwig Village	23	17	6
Euless	106	76	30	Helotes	6	6	—
Everman	18	13	5	Hemphill	4	4	—
Fairfield	7	7	—	Hempstead	12	10	2
Fair Oaks Ranch	8	8	—	Henderson	34	28	6
Falfurrias	8	7	1	Hereford	33	26	7
Farmers Branch	79	64	15	Hewitt	25	18	7
Farmersville	6	6	—	Hico	3	3	—
Ferris	15	11	4	Hidalgo	32	24	8
Flatonia	3	3	—	Highland Park	64	50	14
Florence	1	1	—	Highland Village	25	18	7
Floresville	12	11	1	Hill Country Village	8	8	—
Flower Mound	54	41	13	Hillsboro	24	18	6
Floydada	3	3	—	Hitchcock	20	13	7
Forest Hill	27	20	7	Holland	1	1	—
Forney	13	8	5	Holliday	1	1	—
Fort Stockton	26	18	8	Hollywood Park	7	7	—
Fort Worth	1,524	1,196	328	Hondo	16	14	2
Frankston	4	3	1	Hooks	5	5	—
Fredericksburg	21	19	2	Horizon City	7	7	—
Freeport	38	28	10	Horseshoe Bay	9	8	1
Freer	8	4	4	Houston	7,397	5,310	2,087

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Hubbard	3	3	—	La Vernia	4	4	—
Humble	62	49	13	La Villa	6	5	1
Huntington	4	4	—	Lavon	7	6	1
Huntsville	53	38	15	League City	82	55	27
Hurst	102	65	37	Leander	16	12	4
Hutchins	14	10	4	Leon Valley	33	26	7
Hutto	3	3	—	Levelland	26	19	7
Idalou	3	3	—	Lewisville	142	98	44
Ingleside	20	14	6	Lexington	3	3	—
Ingram	6	6	—	Liberty	20	14	6
Iowa Park	16	11	5	Lindale	12	8	4
Irving	408	281	127	Littlefield	17	11	6
Italy	4	4	—	Live Oak	26	19	7
Itasca	3	3	—	Livingston	19	12	7
Jacinto City	19	14	5	Llano	7	5	2
Jacksboro	10	8	2	Lockhart	19	19	—
Jacksonville	35	26	9	Lockney	3	3	—
Jamaica Beach	5	5	—	Lone Oak	2	2	—
Jasper	26	19	7	Lone Star	3	3	—
Jefferson	7	6	1	Longview	191	140	51
Jersey Village	17	15	2	Lorena	5	5	—
Johnson City	3	3	—	Los Fresnos	17	12	5
Joshua	13	12	1	Lubbock	351	306	45
Jourdanton	6	6	—	Lufkin	100	70	30
Junction	4	4	—	Luling	14	8	6
Karnes City	6	5	1	Lumberton	13	11	2
Katy	28	21	7	Lyford	3	3	—
Kaufman	22	16	6	Lytle	5	5	—
Keene	11	7	4	Madisonville	9	8	1
Keller	33	25	8	Magnolia	9	9	—
Kemah	21	17	4	Malakoff	5	5	—
Kemp	4	4	—	Manor	7	6	1
Kendleton	15	15	—	Mansfield	49	38	11
Kennedale	17	12	5	Manvel	9	9	—
Kermit	15	10	5	Marble Falls	24	15	9
Kerrville	60	44	16	Marfa	6	4	2
Kilgore	40	30	10	Marlin	15	11	4
Killeen	178	141	37	Marshall	67	48	19
Kingsville	55	42	13	Marshall Creek	4	3	1
Kirby	17	12	5	Mart	3	3	—
Kirbyville	3	3	—	Martindale	5	5	—
Knox City	1	1	—	Mathis	11	5	6
Kountze	8	7	1	McAllen	283	189	94
Kress	1	1	—	McGregor	14	8	6
Kyle	4	4	—	McKinney	69	51	18
Lacy-Lakeview	17	12	5	Meadows	14	14	—
La Feria	12	8	4	Memorial Villages	37	31	6
Lago Vista	16	9	7	Memphis	4	3	1
La Grange	6	6	—	Mercedes	32	22	10
La Joya	14	10	4	Meridian	2	2	—
Lake Dallas	13	9	4	Merkel	4	4	—
Lake Jackson	54	37	17	Mesquite	255	192	63
Lakeside	3	3	—	Mexia	23	17	6
Lakeview	15	11	4	Midland	214	155	59
Lakeway	25	20	5	Midlothian	23	18	5
Lake Worth	27	20	7	Mineola	16	10	6
La Marque	28	21	7	Mineral Wells	33	27	6
Lamesa	24	18	6	Mission	105	85	20
Lampasas	20	14	6	Missouri City	62	46	16
Lancaster	44	34	10	Monahans	21	14	7
La Porte	81	60	21	Mont Belvieu	13	8	5
Laredo	325	267	58	Morgans Point Resort	5	5	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Mount Pleasant	32	24	8	Quinlan	5	4	1
Muleshoe	10	5	5	Quitman	6	6	—
Munday	2	2	—	Ranger	5	5	—
Mustang Ridge	4	2	2	Ransom Canyon	1	1	—
Nacogdoches	66	52	14	Raymondville	24	17	7
Nassau Bay	18	13	5	Red Oak	14	9	5
Navasota	25	17	8	Refugio	6	5	1
Nederland	29	19	10	Richardson	233	141	92
Needville	6	6	—	Richland Hills	20	15	5
New Boston	11	7	4	Richmond	30	23	7
New Braunfels	74	55	19	Richwood	6	5	1
New Deal	1	1	—	Riesel	3	2	1
Nocona	9	6	3	Rio Grande City	35	27	8
Nolanville	3	3	—	River Oaks	22	16	6
Northcrest	4	3	1	Roanoke	19	18	1
North Richland Hills	133	89	44	Robinson	16	11	5
Oak Ridge North	11	11	—	Robstown	31	22	9
Odessa	230	180	50	Rockdale	14	9	5
Olmos Park	11	11	—	Rockport	25	19	6
Olney	10	6	4	Rockwall	42	31	11
Olton	3	3	—	Rollingwood	5	5	—
Onalaska	5	5	—	Roma	20	15	5
Orange	55	42	13	Roman Forest	8	7	1
Orange Grove	5	5	—	Ropesville	1	1	—
Ore City	4	4	—	Roscoe	1	1	—
Overton	11	6	5	Rosebud	3	3	—
Oyster Creek	9	5	4	Rose City	2	1	1
Palacios	10	7	3	Rosenberg	63	48	15
Palestine	42	34	8	Round Rock	108	80	28
Palmer	4	4	—	Rowlett	69	50	19
Pampa	29	25	4	Royse City	6	6	—
Panhandle	5	4	1	Rule	1	1	—
Pantego	16	11	5	Rusk	9	8	1
Paris	76	53	23	Sabinal	4	3	1
Parker	1	1	—	Sachse	20	14	6
Pasadena	293	228	65	Saginaw	25	20	5
Pearland	67	51	16	San Angelo	190	166	24
Pearsall	11	10	1	San Antonio	2,321	1,864	457
Pecos	25	18	7	San Augustine	9	8	1
Pelican Bay	3	3	—	San Benito	59	51	8
Perryton	17	10	7	San Diego	4	4	—
Pflugerville	30	22	8	Sanger	9	8	1
Pharr	75	60	15	San Juan	32	24	8
Pinehurst	10	6	4	San Marcos	79	61	18
Pittsburg	10	9	1	San Saba	6	5	1
Plainview	42	35	7	Sansom Park Village	14	9	5
Plano	358	248	110	Santa Anna	1	1	—
Pleasanton	19	13	6	Santa Fe	19	15	4
Point Comfort	2	2	—	Santa Rosa	6	6	—
Port Aransas	18	11	7	Schertz	32	23	9
Port Arthur	141	113	28	Seabrook	29	26	3
Port Isabel	23	15	8	Seadrift	1	1	—
Portland	30	22	8	Seagoville	23	17	6
Port Lavaca	27	20	7	Seagraves	3	3	—
Port Neches	21	18	3	Sealy	13	12	1
Poteet	6	5	1	Seguin	57	43	14
Pottsboro	4	4	—	Selma	9	8	1
Premont	6	6	—	Seminole	12	10	2
Primera	6	4	2	Seven Points	10	6	4
Princeton	5	5	—	Seymour	7	6	1
Progreso	10	9	1	Shallowater	4	4	—
Quanah	4	4	—	Shamrock	4	2	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Shavano Park	12	12	—	Wake Village	6	6	—
Shenandoah	8	8	—	Waller	8	7	1
Sherman	80	58	22	Wallis	3	3	—
Silsbee	22	16	6	Watauga	38	31	7
Sinton	11	9	2	Waxahachie	49	40	9
Slaton	16	9	7	Weatherford	58	41	17
Smithville	15	9	6	Webster	47	33	14
Snyder	21	18	3	Weimar	6	5	1
Socorro	16	15	1	Weslaco	61	48	13
Somerset	3	3	—	West	4	4	—
Somerville	4	4	—	West Columbia	13	8	5
Sonora	7	5	2	West Lake Hills	19	14	5
Sour Lake	4	4	—	West Orange	8	7	1
South Houston	41	32	9	Westover Hills	14	13	1
Southlake	57	46	11	West Tawakoni	4	4	—
South Padre Island	30	22	8	West University Place	28	21	7
Southside Place	9	6	3	Westworth	9	5	4
Spearman	8	5	3	Wharton	30	20	10
Springtown	8	4	4	Whitehouse	21	14	7
Spring Valley	20	15	5	White Oak	16	12	4
Spur	2	2	—	Whitesboro	10	6	4
Stafford	46	34	12	White Settlement	41	30	11
Stamford	9	9	—	Whitney	6	5	1
Stanton	5	5	—	Wichita Falls	250	171	79
Stephenville	40	30	10	Willow Park	5	5	—
Stratford	3	3	—	Wills Point	9	8	1
Sugar Land	118	99	19	Wilmer	17	14	3
Sulphur Springs	43	32	11	Windcrest	22	16	6
Sunset Valley	7	7	—	Winnsboro	12	9	3
Surfside Beach	7	6	1	Winters	6	6	—
Sweeny	6	5	1	Wolfforth	4	4	—
Sweetwater	26	21	5	Woodville	8	7	1
Taft	5	5	—	Woodway	28	20	8
Tahoka	4	4	—	Wylie	23	18	5
Tatum	4	3	1	Yoakum	16	10	6
Taylor	31	22	9	Yorktown	4	4	—
Teague	5	5	—				
Temple	136	110	26	**UTAH**			
Terrell	42	29	13	Alpine	11	11	—
Terrell Hills	16	15	1	American Fork	28	24	4
Texarkana	92	83	9	Blanding	6	5	1
Texas City	96	80	16	Bountiful	42	33	9
The Colony	50	31	19	Brigham City	33	26	7
Thrall	2	2	—	Cedar City	27	23	4
Three Rivers	6	5	1	Centerville	16	13	3
Tomball	31	25	6	Clearfield	32	28	4
Tool	8	8	—	Clinton	9	8	1
Trinity	8	4	4	East Carbon	4	4	—
Trophy Club	9	8	1	Ephraim	5	5	—
Troup	5	5	—	Farmington	13	10	3
Tulia	13	8	5	Grantsville	10	7	3
Tye	2	2	—	Gunnison	3	3	—
Tyler	221	166	55	Harrisville	5	4	1
Universal City	33	24	9	Heber City	10	9	1
University Park	41	34	7	Hildale	5	5	—
Uvalde	32	24	8	Kanab	8	6	2
Van	5	5	—	Kaysville	16	14	2
Vernon	29	21	8	Layton	73	56	17
Victoria	139	102	37	Lehi	16	15	1
Vidor	28	21	7	Logan	66	53	13
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	—	Mapleton	7	7	—
Waco	300	222	78	Midvale	29	27	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH — Continued				**VERMONT — Continued**			
Moab	15	13	2	Hartford	25	19	6
Monticello	4	4	—	Hinesburg	2	2	—
Mount Pleasant	6	5	1	Ludlow	8	4	4
Murray	74	61	13	Manchester	13	8	5
Naples	8	6	2	Middlebury	13	11	2
Nephi	9	7	2	Montpelier	20	15	5
North Ogden	15	12	3	Morristown	9	8	1
North Park	8	7	1	Newport	14	12	2
North Salt Lake	12	10	2	Northfield	7	6	1
Ogden	139	114	25	Norwich	4	3	1
Orem	103	76	27	Randolph	5	5	—
Park City	25	18	7	Richmond	4	4	—
Parowan	3	3	—	Rutland	46	37	9
Payson	20	18	2	Shelburne	16	11	5
Perry	3	3	—	South Burlington	36	30	6
Pleasant Grove	26	24	2	Springfield	17	12	5
Pleasant View	5	4	1	St. Albans	21	14	7
Price	19	16	3	St. Johnsbury	15	11	4
Provo	144	92	52	Stowe	14	12	2
Richfield	13	10	3	Swanton	4	3	1
Riverdale	18	16	2	Vernon	4	3	1
Roosevelt	11	10	1	Waterbury	4	4	—
Roy	42	32	10	Weathersfield	1	1	—
Salem	6	6	—	Williston	7	6	1
Salina	5	4	1	Windsor	11	6	5
Salt Lake City	564	407	157	Winhall	6	6	—
Sandy	135	108	27	Woodstock	6	5	1
Santaquin	5	5	—				
South Jordan	20	18	2	**VIRGINIA**			
South Ogden	26	21	5	Abingdon	19	17	2
South Salt Lake	58	45	13	Alexandria	401	274	127
Spanish Fork	21	18	3	Altavista	16	12	4
Springville	28	21	7	Amherst	5	5	—
St. George	79	62	17	Appalachia	6	5	1
Sunset	9	8	1	Ashland	25	22	3
Syracuse	10	8	2	Bedford	26	21	5
Tooele	25	22	3	Berryville	9	8	1
Tremonton	9	7	2	Big Stone Gap	16	14	2
Vernal	20	16	4	Blacksburg	70	55	15
Washington Terrace	16	13	3	Blackstone	17	11	6
Wellington	4	4	—	Bluefield	14	10	4
West Bountiful	7	6	1	Bowling Green	2	2	—
West Jordan	91	72	19	Boykins	1	1	—
West Valley	181	153	28	Bridgewater	6	6	—
Willard	2	2	—	Bristol	78	59	19
Woods Cross	10	9	1	Brookneal	4	4	—
				Buena Vista	18	14	4
VERMONT				Burkeville	1	1	—
Barre	22	17	5	Cape Charles	4	4	—
Barre Town	9	8	1	Cedar Bluff	3	2	1
Bellows Falls	13	9	4	Charlottesville	134	103	31
Bennington	30	25	5	Chase City	9	7	2
Berlin	6	5	1	Chatham	4	4	—
Brandon	7	6	1	Chesapeake	364	290	74
Brattleboro	41	26	15	Chilhowie	6	6	—
Burlington	113	88	25	Chincoteague	13	9	4
Castleton	3	3	—	Christiansburg	43	35	8
Chester	6	5	1	Clarksville	10	9	1
Colchester	27	23	4	Clifton Forge	14	11	3
Dover	6	5	1	Clintwood	4	4	—
Essex	30	24	6	Coeburn	8	7	1
Fair Haven	3	3	—	Colonial Beach	12	8	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA — Continued				**VIRGINIA — Continued**			
Colonial Heights	56	43	13	Norton	22	16	6
Courtland	3	1	2	Onancock	4	4	—
Covington	21	15	6	Onley	2	2	—
Crewe	5	5	—	Orange	16	15	1
Culpeper	38	28	10	Parksley	3	3	—
Damascus	2	2	—	Pearisburg	7	7	—
Danville	139	132	7	Pembroke	1	1	—
Dayton	5	5	—	Pennington Gap	10	6	4
Dublin	9	8	1	Petersburg	146	106	40
Dumfries	14	12	2	Pocahontas	4	4	—
Edinburg	3	3	—	Poquoson	23	18	5
Elkton	10	6	4	Portsmouth	359	247	112
Emporia	27	20	7	Pound	4	4	—
Exmore	5	5	—	Pulaski	40	29	11
Fairfax City	75	62	13	Purcellville	7	7	—
Falls Church	41	30	11	Quantico	3	3	—
Farmville	28	19	9	Radford	34	24	10
Franklin	39	29	10	Rich Creek	1	1	—
Fredericksburg	89	58	31	Richlands	20	15	5
Fries	1	1	—	Richmond	816	717	99
Front Royal	38	29	9	Roanoke	293	253	40
Galax	29	23	6	Rocky Mount	13	12	1
Gate City	5	5	—	Rural Retreat	1	1	—
Glade Springs	3	3	—	Salem	79	58	21
Glen Lyn	1	1	—	Saltville	5	5	—
Gordonsville	6	6	—	Shenandoah	5	5	—
Gretna	3	3	—	Smithfield	19	12	7
Grottoes	3	3	—	South Boston	21	18	3
Grundy	6	5	1	South Hill	21	16	5
Halifax	6	6	—	Stanley	3	3	—
Hampton	344	250	94	Staunton	60	45	15
Harrisonburg	75	58	17	Stephens City	3	3	—
Haysi	2	2	—	St. Paul	4	4	—
Herndon	51	41	10	Strasburg	11	10	1
Hillsville	8	7	1	Suffolk	158	122	36
Honaker	4	4	—	Tappahannock	10	9	1
Hopewell	63	44	19	Tazewell	12	11	1
Hurt	3	3	—	Victoria	5	4	1
Independence	1	1	—	Vienna	50	39	11
Jonesville	4	4	—	Vinton	23	16	7
Kenbridge	6	6	—	Virginia Beach	929	719	210
Kilmarnock	4	4	—	Warrenton	23	20	3
La Crosse	1	1	—	Warsaw	3	3	—
Lawrenceville	5	5	—	Waverly	10	6	4
Lebanon	11	10	1	Waynesboro	49	44	5
Leesburg	58	47	11	Weber City	4	3	1
Lexington	21	15	6	Williamsburg	43	29	14
Louisa	3	3	—	Winchester	67	56	11
Luray	16	14	2	Wise	12	11	1
Lynchburg	187	142	45	Woodstock	13	12	1
Manassas	87	69	18	Wytheville	35	22	13
Manassas Park	22	14	8				
Marion	18	16	2	**WASHINGTON**			
Martinsville	60	54	6	Aberdeen	50	37	13
McKenney	1	1	—	Airway Heights	8	7	1
Middleburg	4	4	—	Algona	7	6	1
Middletown	2	2	—	Anacortes	33	19	14
Mount Jackson	3	3	—	Arlington	13	11	2
Narrows	6	6	—	Auburn	102	75	27
New Market	4	4	—	Bainbridge Island	23	19	4
Newport News	511	354	157	Battle Ground	14	12	2
Norfolk	845	715	130	Bellevue	253	166	87

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON — Continued				**WASHINGTON — Continued**			
Bellingham	158	100	58	La Center	5	5	—
Bingen	3	3	—	Lacey	48	41	7
Black Diamond	11	8	3	La Conner	5	5	—
Blaine	15	13	2	Lake Forest Park	33	24	9
Bonney Lake	22	15	7	Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Bothell	61	39	22	Lakewood	74	71	3
Bremerton	79	62	17	Langley	3	3	—
Brewster	9	7	2	Long Beach	9	8	1
Brier	6	5	1	Longview	68	57	11
Buckley	16	8	8	Lummi Tribal	19	17	2
Burlington	22	15	7	Lynden	14	11	3
Camas	21	17	4	Lynnwood	80	57	23
Castle Rock	6	5	1	Mabton	3	3	—
Centralia	35	30	5	Mansfield	1	1	—
Chehalis	18	15	3	Marysville	53	30	23
Chelan	15	9	6	McCleary	5	5	—
Cheney	13	12	1	Medical Lake	7	7	—
Chewelah	5	4	1	Medina	6	6	—
Clarkston	16	13	3	Mercer Island	40	30	10
Cle Elum	9	6	3	Mill Creek	20	16	4
Clyde Hill	8	7	1	Milton	11	10	1
Colfax	5	5	—	Monroe	26	21	5
College Place	14	10	4	Montesano	10	8	2
Colville	13	12	1	Morton	5	4	1
Connell	7	7	—	Moses Lake	33	25	8
Cosmopolis	5	4	1	Mossyrock	2	2	—
Coulee Dam	5	3	2	Mountlake Terrace	36	32	4
Coupeville	5	5	—	Mount Vernon	46	37	9
Darrington	4	3	1	Moxee	3	3	—
Davenport	2	2	—	Mukilteo	23	20	3
Des Moines	50	39	11	Napavine	4	3	1
Duvall	8	7	1	Newport	4	4	—
East Wenatchee	14	12	2	Normandy Park	13	12	1
Eatonville	7	6	1	Northport	1	1	—
Edgewood	6	6	—	Oakesdale	1	1	—
Edmonds	66	47	19	Oak Harbor	39	27	12
Ellensburg	25	20	5	Oakville	2	2	—
Elma	8	7	1	Ocean Shores	13	10	3
Elmer City	1	1	—	Odessa	3	3	—
Enumclaw	29	18	11	Olympia	88	65	23
Ephrata	16	12	4	Omak	14	11	3
Everett	198	164	34	Oroville	8	7	1
Everson	5	4	1	Orting	5	5	—
Federal Way	122	93	29	Othello	19	12	7
Ferndale	13	11	2	Pacific	12	10	2
Fife	26	19	7	Pasco	54	44	10
Fircrest	11	9	2	Pe Ell	1	1	—
Forks	16	15	1	Pomeroy	3	3	—
Gig Harbor	15	13	2	Port Angeles	52	28	24
Goldendale	8	7	1	Port Orchard	15	14	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	—	Port Townsend	16	13	3
Grandview	19	14	5	Poulsbo	18	15	3
Granger	5	5	—	Pullman	35	25	10
Granite Falls	7	6	1	Puyallup	67	48	19
Harrington	1	1	—	Quincy	11	9	2
Hoquiam	24	20	4	Rainier	4	4	—
Issaquah	31	20	11	Raymond	8	7	1
Kalama	6	5	1	Redmond	92	67	25
Kelso	33	29	4	Renton	118	87	31
Kennewick	95	75	20	Republic	2	2	—
Kent	165	110	55	Richland	56	50	6
Kettle Falls	6	5	1	Ridgefield	6	5	1
Kirkland	77	58	19				
Kittitas	2	2	—				

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON — Continued				**WEST VIRGINIA — Continued**			
Ritzville	4	4	—	Bridgeport	22	20	2
Roslyn	2	2	—	Buckhannon	8	7	1
Royal City	4	4	—	Cameron	4	4	—
Ruston	3	2	1	Cedar Grove	1	1	—
Seattle	1,724	1,220	504	Ceredo	9	6	3
Sedro Woolley	19	12	7	Chapmanville	6	6	—
Selah	14	12	2	Charleston	212	176	36
Sequim	14	11	3	Charles Town	12	11	1
Shelton	36	20	16	Chesapeake	6	6	—
Skokomish Tribal	10	6	4	Chester	5	5	—
Snohomish	20	17	3	Clarksburg	46	38	8
Snoqualmie	13	11	2	Clendenin	4	4	—
Soap Lake	4	4	—	Danville	4	4	—
South Bend	5	4	1	Davy	1	1	—
Spokane	390	285	105	Delbarton	4	3	1
Stanwood	10	8	2	Dunbar	19	14	5
Steilacoom	13	11	2	Elkins	15	9	6
Sultan	9	7	2	Fairmont	46	35	11
Sumas	5	5	—	Fayetteville	7	7	—
Sumner	25	17	8	Follansbee	10	10	—
Sunnyside	34	23	11	Fort Gay	2	2	—
Swinomish Tribal	7	6	1	Gauley Bridge	1	1	—
Tacoma	432	388	44	Glen Dale	6	5	1
Tekoa	2	2	—	Glenville	4	4	—
Tenino	6	5	1	Grafton	12	8	4
Tieton	3	3	—	Grantsville	2	2	—
Toledo	2	2	—	Granville	4	4	—
Tonasket	5	4	1	Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	3	3	—
Toppenish	22	15	7	Harrisville	2	2	—
Tumwater	26	22	4	Hinton	6	6	—
Twisp	3	3	—	Huntington	117	107	10
Union Gap	20	15	5	Hurricane	14	12	2
University Place	21	20	1	Kenova	9	7	2
Vader	3	3	—	Kermit	3	2	1
Vancouver	138	124	14	Keyser	13	8	5
Walla Walla	47	39	8	Kimball	4	4	—
Wapato	14	8	6	Kingwood	5	5	—
Warden	6	5	1	Lewisburg	11	9	2
Washougal	12	11	1	Logan	9	7	2
Wenatchee	55	39	16	Lumberport	2	2	—
Westport	9	7	2	Mabscott	5	5	—
West Richland	13	11	2	Madison	6	6	—
White Salmon	4	4	—	Man	4	4	—
Wilbur	3	2	1	Mannington	4	4	—
Winlock	3	3	—	Marlinton	5	4	1
Winthrop	3	3	—	Marmet	4	4	—
Woodland	8	7	1	Martinsburg	45	38	7
Yakima	156	110	46	Mason	3	2	1
Yelm	11	9	2	Matewan	3	3	—
Zillah	8	6	2	McMechen	4	4	—
				Mill Creek	2	2	—
WEST VIRGINIA				Milton	6	6	—
Alderson	2	2	—	Mitchell Heights	1	1	—
Anmoore	2	2	—	Monongah	2	2	—
Ansted	3	3	—	Montgomery	9	8	1
Barboursville	18	16	2	Moorefield	6	6	—
Beckley	70	52	18	Morgantown	61	52	9
Belington	2	2	—	Moundsville	21	15	6
Belle	4	4	—	Mount Hope	6	6	—
Benwood	12	6	6	Mullens	5	5	—
Bethlehem	4	4	—	New Cumberland	5	4	1
Bluefield	31	29	2	New Haven	2	2	—

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA — Continued				**WISCONSIN — Continued**			
New Martinsville	15	10	5	Bangor	3	3	—
Nitro	16	12	4	Baraboo	30	25	5
North Fork	4	4	—	Barron	6	6	—
Nutter Fort	6	6	—	Bayfield	3	3	—
Oak Hill	13	11	2	Bayside	21	15	6
Oceana	6	6	—	Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Paden City	6	4	2	Belleville	3	3	—
Parkersburg	76	61	15	Beloit	97	83	14
Parsons	3	2	1	Beloit Town	10	9	1
Pennsboro	2	2	—	Berlin	17	12	5
Petersburg	4	4	—	Black Earth	3	3	—
Philippi	6	6	—	Black River Falls	11	10	1
Piedmont	2	2	—	Bloomfield	6	5	1
Pineville	3	3	—	Brillion	6	6	—
Point Pleasant	8	7	1	Brookfield	82	61	21
Princeton	24	22	2	Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Rainelle	4	4	—	Brown Deer	34	28	6
Ranson	10	9	1	Burlington	28	22	6
Ravenswood	12	8	4	Burlington Town	7	7	—
Reedsville	2	2	—	Butler	10	8	2
Richwood	11	6	5	Caledonia	33	26	7
Ripley	11	9	2	Campbell Township	5	5	—
Romney	3	3	—	Cedarburg	25	19	6
Ronceverte	4	4	—	Chenequa	9	9	—
Salem	4	4	—	Chetek	5	4	1
Shepherdstown	5	4	1	Chilton	7	7	—
Shinnston	5	5	—	Chippewa Falls	35	26	9
Sistersville	3	3	—	Clear Lake	1	1	—
Smithers	5	5	—	Clintonville	16	12	4
Sophia	3	3	—	Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
South Charleston	39	32	7	Columbus	13	9	4
Spencer	7	6	1	Combined Locks	4	4	—
St. Albans	26	20	6	Cornell	4	4	—
Star City	7	6	1	Cottage Grove	6	5	1
St. Marys	8	4	4	Crandon	4	3	1
Stonewood	3	3	—	Cuba City	5	4	1
Summersville	17	17	—	Cudahy	42	32	10
Sutton	3	3	—	Darien	6	6	—
Terra Alta	1	1	—	Darlington	5	4	1
Vienna	22	15	7	De Forest	12	11	1
War	3	3	—	Delafield	11	10	1
Wayne	2	1	1	Delavan	20	16	4
Weirton	44	34	10	Delavan Town	9	9	—
Welch	13	10	3	De Pere	31	27	4
Wellsburg	6	5	1	Dodgeville	10	9	1
Weston	9	8	1	Durand	4	4	—
Westover	9	8	1	Eagle River	7	7	—
Wheeling	79	77	2	East Troy	8	7	1
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1	Eau Claire	122	97	25
Whitesville	2	2	—	Edgar	1	1	—
Williamson	12	10	2	Edgerton	12	11	1
Williamstown	6	5	1	Elkhorn	17	14	3
				Elm Grove	23	17	6
WISCONSIN				Elroy	5	4	1
				Everest	23	21	2
Algoma	6	6	—	Fall Creek	2	2	—
Altoona	10	9	1	Fennimore	5	5	—
Amery	7	6	1	Fitchburg	37	30	7
Antigo	20	17	3	Fond Du Lac	75	65	10
Appleton	129	104	25	Fort Atkinson	24	18	6
Ashland	25	20	5	Fox Lake	3	3	—
Ashwaubenon	45	38	7	Fox Point	22	17	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN — Continued				**WISCONSIN — Continued**			
Fox Valley	29	26	3	Monona	22	19	3
Franklin	54	43	11	Monroe	34	26	8
Geneva Town	6	5	1	Mosinee	7	6	1
Genoa City	4	4	—	Mount Horeb	10	9	1
Germantown	38	28	10	Mount Pleasant	32	24	8
Glendale	48	47	1	Mukwonago	17	12	5
Grafton	26	20	6	Muskego	41	31	10
Grand Chute	23	20	3	Neenah	49	41	8
Green Bay	242	186	56	Neillsville	7	6	1
Greendale	36	28	8	New Berlin	82	63	19
Greenfield	83	59	24	New Glarus	5	5	—
Green Lake	3	3	—	New Holstein	10	6	4
Hales Corners	17	17	—	New Lisbon	3	3	—
Hallie	7	6	1	New London	18	17	1
Hartford	25	20	5	New Richmond	13	12	1
Hartland	18	15	3	North Fond Du Lac	12	9	3
Hayward	7	6	1	Oak Creek	56	44	12
Hillsboro	2	2	—	Oconomowoc	28	21	7
Holmen	8	7	1	Oconomowoc Town	11	10	1
Horicon	11	9	2	Oconto	8	8	—
Hudson	20	17	3	Oconto Falls	6	6	—
Hurley	7	6	1	Omro	6	5	1
Independence	2	2	—	Onalaska	29	27	2
Jackson	8	7	1	Oregon	12	11	1
Janesville	103	91	12	Osceola	4	4	—
Jefferson	16	13	3	Oshkosh	109	93	16
Juneau	5	4	1	Palmyra	5	5	—
Kenosha	183	172	11	Park Falls	8	7	1
Kewaskum	5	5	—	Peshtigo	5	5	—
Kewaunee	6	6	—	Pewaukee	16	14	2
Kiel	11	6	5	Pewaukee Township	13	12	1
Kohler	6	5	1	Phillips	6	5	1
La Crosse	115	93	22	Platteville	24	19	5
Ladysmith	8	7	1	Pleasant Prairie	23	22	1
Lake Delton	11	10	1	Plover	13	12	1
Lake Geneva	25	18	7	Plymouth	16	15	1
Lake Mills	10	9	1	Portage	28	21	7
Lancaster	8	7	1	Port Washington	22	17	5
Lodi	6	5	1	Poynette	3	3	—
Luxemburg	2	2	—	Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Madison	418	357	61	Prescott	6	5	1
Manitowoc	72	63	9	Princeton	4	4	—
Maple Bluff	5	5	—	Pulaski	7	7	—
Marinette	31	25	6	Racine	240	209	31
Markesan	4	4	—	Reedsburg	19	14	5
Marshfield	51	38	13	Rhinelander	28	20	8
Mauston	9	8	1	Rice Lake	24	17	7
Mayville	12	10	2	Richland Center	13	11	2
McFarland	10	9	1	Ripon	18	13	5
Medford	9	8	1	River Falls	23	20	3
Menasha	36	30	6	Rome Town	3	3	—
Menasha Town	26	22	4	Rothschild	9	9	—
Menomonee Falls	68	58	10	Sauk Prairie	12	11	1
Menomonie	35	27	8	Saukville	9	8	1
Mequon	49	37	12	Shawano	26	19	7
Merrill	26	22	4	Sheboygan	116	89	27
Middleton	34	26	8	Sheboygan Falls	10	10	—
Milton	9	8	1	Shorewood	32	27	5
Milwaukee	2,565	2,113	452	Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Mineral Point	6	6	—	Silver Lake	4	3	1
Minocqua	17	11	6	Siren	1	1	—
Mondovi	4	4	—	Slinger	8	7	1

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1997 — Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN — Continued				**WISCONSIN — Continued**			
Somerset	5	4	1	Winneconne	6	5	1
South Milwaukee	38	32	6	Wisconsin Dells	15	11	4
Sparta	23	17	6	Wisconsin Rapids	48	37	11
Spencer	3	3	—	Woodruff	5	5	—
Spooner	7	6	1				
Spring Green	4	4	—	**WYOMING**			
Stanley	4	4	—	Afton	4	4	—
St. Croix Falls	2	2	—	Baggs	1	1	—
Stevens Point	53	42	11	Basin	3	3	—
St. Francis	21	20	1	Buffalo	13	8	5
Stoughton	24	19	5	Casper	91	75	16
Strum	2	2	—	Cheyenne	103	82	21
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1	Cody	19	17	2
Sturtevant	12	10	2	Diamondville	4	3	1
Summit	8	8	—	Douglas	21	14	7
Sun Prairie	54	38	16	Evanston	29	24	5
Theresa	2	2	—	Evansville	10	6	4
Thiensville	8	7	1	Gillette	55	37	18
Three Lakes	4	4	—	Glenrock	10	6	4
Tomah	23	17	6	Green River	34	26	8
Tomahawk	11	6	5	Greybull	4	4	—
Town of Madison	19	17	2	Guernsey	5	5	—
Treampealeau	2	2	—	Hanna	6	3	3
Twin Lakes	12	8	4	Hulett	1	1	—
Two Rivers	29	25	4	Jackson	26	20	6
Verona	12	11	1	Kemmerer	10	8	2
Village of Eagle	1	1	—	La Barge	2	2	—
Viroqua	11	9	2	Lander	18	17	1
Walworth	6	6	—	Laramie	47	36	11
Washburn	5	5	—	Lovell	7	4	3
Waterloo	8	7	1	Lyman	6	5	1
Watertown	53	37	16	Mills	8	7	1
Waukesha	137	101	36	Moorcroft	4	3	1
Waunakee	12	11	1	Newcastle	14	8	6
Waupaca	17	13	4	Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Waupun	21	15	6	Powell	21	13	8
Wausau	70	60	10	Rawlins	31	19	12
Wauwatosa	117	88	29	Riverton	31	21	10
West Allis	161	136	25	Rock Springs	53	31	22
West Bend	70	53	17	Saratoga	6	3	3
Westby	4	4	—	Sheridan	42	27	15
West Milwaukee	23	19	4	Sundance	4	4	—
West Salem	5	5	—	Thermopolis	14	8	6
Whitefish Bay	29	24	5	Torrington	20	14	6
Whitehall	3	3	—	Upton	2	2	—
Whitewater	32	23	9	Wheatland	10	9	1
Williams Bay	7	6	1	Worland	11	11	—

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**			
Alabama State University	28	23	5	San Bernardino	17	12	5
Auburn University:				San Jose	49	29	20
Main Campus	46	19	27	San Marcos	13	6	7
Montgomery	21	13	8	Stanislaus	16	10	6
Jacksonville State University	18	14	4	College of the Sequoias	5	4	1
Talladega College	9	5	4	Contra Costa Community College	29	21	8
Troy State University	9	8	1	El Camino College	26	19	7
University of Alabama:				Foothill-De Anza College	11	10	1
Huntsville	13	9	4	Fresno Community College	15	14	1
Tuscaloosa	41	37	4	Humboldt State University	16	11	5
University of Montevallo	14	9	5	Long Beach Community College	17	16	1
University of North Alabama	13	12	1	Los Angeles City College	10	9	1
University of South Alabama	35	25	10	Marin Community College	9	8	1
University of West Alabama	8	5	3	Pasadena Community College	19	9	10
				San Diego State University	33	21	12
ALASKA				San Francisco State University	38	23	15
				San Jose/Evergreen Community College	9	6	3
University of Alaska:				Santa Rosa Junior College	16	10	6
Anchorage	18	11	7	Sonoma State University	14	10	4
Fairbanks	12	10	2	University of California:			
				Berkeley	108	70	38
ARIZONA				Davis	79	45	34
				Irvine	36	28	8
Arizona State University:				Lawrence-Livermore National Laboratory	7	2	5
Main Campus	62	41	21	Los Angeles	92	55	37
West	15	7	8	Riverside	28	21	7
Arizona Western College	8	7	1	San Diego	45	27	18
Central Arizona College	7	7	—	San Francisco	41	23	18
Northern Arizona University	31	20	11	Santa Barbara	36	25	11
Pima Community College	39	30	9	Santa Cruz	36	17	19
University of Arizona	76	44	32	West Valley-Mission College	10	8	2
Yavapai College	4	4	—				
				COLORADO			
ARKANSAS							
				Adams State College	4	4	—
Arkansas State University	23	18	5	Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Henderson State University	9	8	1	Auraria Higher Education Center	35	18	17
Southern Arkansas University	5	5	—	Colorado School of Mines	8	7	1
University of Arkansas:				Colorado State University	26	19	7
Fayetteville	34	27	7	Fort Lewis College	6	2	4
Little Rock	32	26	6	Pikes Peak Community College	7	5	2
Medical Sciences	49	37	12	Red Rocks Community College	17	10	7
Monticello	6	5	1	University of Colorado:			
Pine Bluff	17	12	5	Boulder	52	37	15
University of Central Arkansas	24	20	4	Colorado Springs	9	7	2
				Health Sciences	49	23	26
CALIFORNIA				University of Northern Colorado	19	12	7
				University of Southern Colorado	9	3	6
Allan Hancock College	2	1	1				
Cabrillo Community College	4	2	2	**CONNECTICUT**			
California State Polytechnic University:							
Pomona	35	15	20	Central Connecticut State University	23	18	5
San Luis Obispo	15	15	—	Eastern Connecticut State University	18	12	6
California State University:				Southern Connecticut State University	33	22	11
Bakersfield	13	10	3	University of Connecticut:			
Chico	14	10	4	Health Center	22	16	6
Fresno	24	15	9	Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	61	53	8
Fullerton	30	14	16	Western Connecticut State University	23	17	6
Hayward	31	13	18	Yale University	91	76	15
Long Beach	27	21	6				
Los Angeles	22	17	5	**DELAWARE**			
Monterey Bay	22	14	8				
Northridge	20	14	6	University of Delaware	48	45	3
Sacramento	20	14	6				

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA				**ILLINOIS — Continued**			
Florida A & M University	32	22	10	Morton College	11	8	3
Florida Atlantic University	30	26	4	Northeastern Illinois University	24	18	6
Florida International University	56	40	16	Northern Illinois University	44	29	15
Florida State University:				Northwestern University:			
Panama City	3	2	1	Chicago	18	14	4
Tallahassee	71	47	24	Evanston	33	25	8
Pensacola Junior College	18	14	4	Oakton Community College	8	7	1
Santa Fe Community College	15	13	2	Parkland College	17	10	7
University of Central Florida	52	40	12	Rock Valley College	8	7	1
University of Florida	128	79	49	Southern Illinois University:			
University of North Florida	40	26	14	Carbondale	54	42	12
University of South Florida:				Edwardsville	33	26	7
Sarasota	16	12	4	School of Medicine	14	2	12
St. Petersburg	16	12	4	South Suburban College	15	11	4
Tampa	64	42	22	State Community College	2	2	—
University of West Florida	32	22	10	Triton College	13	8	5
GEORGIA				University of Illinois:			
				Chicago	79	61	18
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1	Springfield	17	11	6
Agnes Scott College	17	12	5	Urbana	62	50	12
Albany State College	22	12	10	Western Illinois University	26	22	4
Armstrong State College	15	11	4	William Rainey Harper College	13	6	7
Augusta College	18	14	4	**INDIANA**			
Berry College	15	10	5				
Brunswick College	6	6	—	Ball State University	40	33	7
Clark Atlanta University	52	23	29	DePauw University	10	7	3
Clayton State College	16	12	4	Indiana State University	31	22	9
Columbus College	14	12	2	Indiana University:			
Dalton College	7	7	—	Bloomington	53	44	9
Emory University	41	30	11	Gary	12	9	3
Fort Valley State College	21	17	4	Indianapolis	48	32	16
Georgia College	16	11	5	New Albany	9	7	2
Georgia Institute of Technology	51	35	16	Purdue University	48	40	8
Georgia Southern University	34	26	8	**IOWA**			
Georgia Southwestern College	11	10	1				
Georgia State University	98	76	22	Iowa State University	33	29	4
Kennesaw State University	29	19	10	University of Iowa	49	28	21
Medical College of Georgia	66	49	17	University of Northern Iowa	26	19	7
Mercer University	33	25	8	**KANSAS**			
Morehouse College	49	34	15	Emporia State University	11	9	2
Morris-Brown College	27	13	14	Fort Hays State University	12	9	3
Piedmont College	3	3	—	Kansas State University, Manhattan	33	21	12
Savannah State College	23	11	12	Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
South Georgia College	6	6	—	University of Kansas:			
Southern College of Technology	16	12	4	Main Campus	50	26	24
University of Georgia	86	71	15	Medical Center	40	27	13
Valdosta State University	34	23	11	Wichita State University	30	23	7
Wesleyan College	5	5	—	**KENTUCKY**			
West Georgia College	32	17	15	Eastern Kentucky University	30	19	11
Young Harris College	1	1	—	Kentucky State University	15	9	6
ILLINOIS				Morehead State University	17	10	7
				Murray State University	21	12	9
Black Hawk College	5	4	1	Northern Kentucky University	26	17	9
Chicago State University	36	28	8	University of Kentucky	46	34	12
College of DuPage	19	12	7	University of Louisville	44	25	19
College of Lake County	14	9	5	Western Kentucky University	33	26	7
Eastern Illinois University	29	25	4	**LOUISIANA**			
Governors State University	14	11	3				
Illinois State University	28	23	5	Grambling State University	24	23	1
John A. Logan College	3	2	1	Louisiana State University:			
Joliet Junior College	13	5	8	Baton Rouge	65	63	2
Loyola University of Chicago	50	18	32	Medical Center	54	53	1

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA — Continued				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Shreveport	7	7	—	Grand Valley State University	11	10	1
Louisiana Tech. University	22	20	2	Hope College	12	7	5
McNeese State University	12	8	4	Lansing Community College	10	8	2
Nichols State University	14	12	2	Macomb Community College	34	27	7
Northeast Louisiana University	23	18	5	Michigan State University	62	57	5
Northwestern State University	15	14	1	Michigan Technological University	13	9	4
Southeastern Louisiana University	29	22	7	Northern Michigan University	19	15	4
Southern University and A&M College:				Oakland Community College	17	15	2
Baton Rouge	34	33	1	Oakland University	20	15	5
Shreveport	7	7	—	Saginaw Valley State University	8	6	2
University of New Orleans	28	23	5	University of Michigan:			
University of Southwestern Louisiana	19	18	1	Ann Arbor	89	45	44
MAINE				Flint	17	4	13
				Western Michigan University	59	29	30
University of Maine:				**MINNESOTA**			
Farmington	4	4	—				
Orono..	36	23	13	University of Minnesota:			
University of Southern Maine	20	14	6	Duluth	9	8	1
				Twin Cities	54	41	13
MARYLAND				**MISSISSIPPI**			
Bowie State University	22	17	5	Hinds Community College	19	16	3
Coppin State University	15	14	1	Itawamba Community College	3	3	—
Frostburg State University	20	15	5	Jackson State University	35	31	4
Morgan State University	45	31	14	Mississippi State University	43	28	15
Salisbury State University	19	17	2	University of Mississippi:			
St. Mary's College	12	5	7	Medical Center	75	66	9
Towson State University	50	33	17	Oxford	48	30	18
University of Baltimore	40	11	29	**MISSOURI**			
University of Maryland:							
Baltimore City	120	58	62	Lincoln University	9	8	1
Baltimore County	29	20	9	Truman State University	12	10	2
College Park	88	71	17	University of Missouri:			
Eastern Shore	18	13	5	Columbia	47	30	17
				St. Louis	29	20	9
MASSACHUSETTS				Washington University	26	18	8
Boston College	47	45	2	**MONTANA**			
Boston University	54	49	5				
Brandeis University	21	19	2	Montana State University	8	6	2
Emerson College	15	14	1	University of Montana	16	11	5
Fitchburg State College	16	14	2	**NEBRASKA**			
Framingham State College	11	11	—				
Massachusetts College of Art	28	8	20	University of Nebraska:			
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	11	9	2	Kearney	8	7	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	56	53	3	Lincoln	40	22	18
Northeastern University	67	42	25	**NEVADA**			
North Shore Community College	19	18	1				
Quinsigamond Community College	9	9	—	University of Nevada:			
Tufts University	52	39	13	Las Vegas	37	22	15
University of Massachusetts:				Reno	23	19	4
Amherst	93	56	37	**NEW HAMPSHIRE**			
Dartmouth	35	20	15				
Harbor Campus-Boston	38	28	10	University of New Hampshire	33	17	16
Medical Center-Worcester	45	15	30	**NEW JERSEY**			
Wentworth Institute of Technology	28	11	17				
Western New England College	18	15	3	Brookdale Community College	15	10	5
Westfield State College	16	14	2	College of New Jersey, The	27	18	9
				Essex County College	54	15	39
MICHIGAN				Kean University of New Jersey	39	26	13
Central Michigan University	25	16	9	Middlesex County College	17	12	5
Delta College	11	8	3	Monmouth University	19	13	6
Eastern Michigan University	30	25	5				

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY — Continued				**NORTH CAROLINA — Continued**			
Montclair State University	38	11	27	Fayetteville State University	22	14	8
New Jersey Institute of Technology	60	23	37	Mars Hill College	6	5	1
Richard Stockton College	22	17	5	Methodist College	20	6	14
Rowan University	35	3	32	North Carolina Agricultural and			
Rutgers University:				Technical State University	53	26	27
Camden	33	17	16	North Carolina Central University	28	18	10
Newark	57	24	33	North Carolina School of the Arts	11	9	2
New Brunswick	152	65	87	North Carolina State University	63	36	27
University of Medicine and Dentistry:				Pembroke State University	12	10	2
Camden	22	20	2	Pfeiffer College	4	4	—
Newark	128	53	75	Queens College	6	4	2
Piscataway	51	35	16	University of North Carolina:			
William Paterson University	36	24	12	Asheville	14	8	6
				Chapel Hill	51	29	22
NEW MEXICO				Charlotte	31	28	3
				Greensboro	40	25	15
Eastern New Mexico University	7	6	1	Wilmington	28	22	6
New Mexico Highlands University	7	5	2	Wake Forest University	32	16	16
New Mexico State University	30	21	9	Western Carolina University	16	13	3
University of New Mexico	52	33	19	Winston-Salem State University	18	11	7
Western New Mexico University	7	6	1				
				NORTH DAKOTA			
NEW YORK							
				North Dakota State University	11	10	1
Cornell University	60	46	14	University of North Dakota	18	10	8
Ithaca College	32	15	17				
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	29	22	7	**OHIO**			
State University of New York:							
Albany	50	33	17	Bowling Green State University	23	16	7
Binghamton	42	27	15	Cleveland State University	32	26	6
Buffalo	64	57	7	Cuyahoga Community College	32	27	5
Downstate Medical Center	112	26	86	Kent State University	39	32	7
Maritime College	11	7	4	Lakeland Community College	10	9	1
Stony Brook	103	51	52	Marietta College	6	6	—
Upstate Medical Center	50	2	48	Miami University	38	28	10
State University of New York Agricultural				Ohio State University	59	48	11
and Technical College:				Ohio University	33	27	6
Farmingdale	16	15	1	University of Akron	34	27	7
Morrisville	11	10	1	University of Cincinnati	86	43	43
State University of New York College:				University of Toledo	33	28	5
Buffalo	29	26	3	Wright State University	26	17	9
Canton	12	11	1	Youngstown State University	22	19	3
Cortland	17	16	1				
Environmental Science and Forestry	11	10	1	**OKLAHOMA**			
Geneseo	19	17	2				
New Paltz	20	18	2	Cameron University	7	6	1
Old Westbury	20	20	—	East Central University	5	5	—
Oneonta	18	17	1	Murray State College	1	1	—
Optometry	4	2	2	Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Oswego	28	21	7	Oklahoma State University:			
Plattsburgh	19	13	6	Main Campus	40	30	10
Potsdam	13	12	1	Okmulgee	8	8	—
Utica-Rome	15	11	4	Rogers University	4	2	2
Syracuse University	50	44	6	Seminole Junior College	4	4	—
				Southeastern Oklahoma State University	6	5	1
NORTH CAROLINA				Southwestern State College	7	4	3
				Tulsa Junior College	18	10	8
Appalachian State University	25	17	8	University of Central Oklahoma	19	12	7
Barton College	12	3	9	University of Oklahoma:			
Davidson College	11	9	2	Health Science Center	23	19	4
Duke University	140	61	79	Norman	47	38	9
East Carolina University	48	40	8	Bloomsburg University	15	13	2
Elizabeth City State University	13	10	3	California University	16	13	3
Elon College	11	8	3				

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Cheyney University	14	13	1	Central Texas College	11	10	1
Clarion University	15	10	5	College of the Mainland	8	7	1
East Stroudsburg University	17	16	1	Eastfield College	9	8	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1	East Texas State University, Commerce	23	14	9
Elizabethtown College	12	7	5	Grayson County College	4	3	1
Kutztown University	17	11	6	Hardin-Simmons University	7	5	2
Lehigh University	25	14	11	Houston Baptist University	9	8	1
Mansfield University	11	11	—	Lamar University, Beaumont	24	14	10
Millersville University	20	15	5	Laredo Community College	10	9	1
Pennsylvania State University:				McLennan Community College	5	3	2
Altoona	9	7	2	Midwestern State University	8	7	1
Behrend	7	5	2	North Lake College	15	14	1
Capital Campus	8	7	1	Paris Junior College	3	1	2
Mont Alto	3	3	—	Prairie View A&M University	21	15	6
University Park	58	46	12	Rice University	40	26	14
Shippensburg University	16	14	2	Richland College	10	10	—
Slippery Rock University	14	13	1	Southern Methodist University	33	22	11
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1	South Plains College	4	4	—
				Southwestern University	6	6	—
RHODE ISLAND				Southwest Texas State University	49	27	22
Brown University	61	23	38	Stephen F. Austin State University	37	20	17
University of Rhode Island	27	15	12	St. Mary's University	16	10	6
				Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
SOUTH CAROLINA				Tarleton State University	13	11	2
Clemson University	46	29	17	Texas A&M International University	13	9	4
Columbia College	6	6	—	Texas A&M University:			
Denmark Technical College	4	4	—	College Station	116	49	67
Erskine College	2	2	—	Corpus Christi	23	11	12
Francis Marion University	11	11	—	Galveston	6	6	—
Lander University	11	10	1	Kingsville	21	15	6
Medical University of South Carolina	107	67	40	Texas Christian University	29	19	10
Presbyterian College	9	7	2	Texas Southern University	33	19	14
South Carolina State University	25	20	5	Texas State Technical College:			
The Citadel	15	13	2	Amarillo	6	5	1
Trident Technical College	17	15	2	Harlingen	9	6	3
University of South Carolina:				Waco	13	12	1
Aiken	4	4	—	Texas Technological University:			
Coastal Carolina	18	9	9	Health Science Center	52	21	31
Columbia	99	85	14	Lubbock	57	38	19
Spartanburg	8	8	—	Texas Woman's University	35	19	16
Winthrop University	21	14	7	Trinity University	24	8	16
				University of Houston:			
TENNESSEE				Central Campus	51	38	13
Austin Peay State University	19	14	5	Clearlake	19	13	6
East Tennessee State University	24	20	4	Downtown Campus	20	14	6
Middle Tennessee State University	27	22	5	University of North Texas:			
Tennessee Technological University	15	13	2	Denton	50	27	23
University of Memphis	34	29	5	Health Science Center	20	13	7
University of Tennessee:				University of Texas:			
Chattanooga	22	16	6	Arlington	66	28	38
Knoxville	66	50	16	Austin	171	68	103
Martin	16	12	4	Brownsville	18	10	8
				Dallas	31	13	18
TEXAS				El Paso	47	16	31
Alamo Community College District	59	31	28	Health Science Center, San Antonio	56	20	36
Alvin Community College	9	7	2	Health Science Center, Tyler	19	5	14
Amarillo College	14	10	4	Houston	188	62	126
Angelo State University	11	9	2	Medical Branch	92	39	53
Austin College	9	8	1	Pan American	24	10	14
Baylor University:				Permian Basin	11	4	7
Health Care System	95	46	49	San Antonio	69	33	36
Waco	29	19	10	Southwestern Medical School	60	24	36
				Tyler	6	1	5
				West Texas A&M University	13	9	4

Table 79. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1997 — Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH				**VIRGINIA — Continued**			
Brigham Young University	35	23	12	**WASHINGTON**			
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	—	Central Washington University	12	11	1
Salt Lake Community College	13	11	2	Eastern Washington University	9	8	1
Southern Utah University	6	5	1	University of Washington	53	45	8
University of Utah	69	35	34	Washington State University:			
Utah State University	18	12	6	Pullman	19	18	1
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1	Vancouver	2	1	1
Weber State University	16	11	5	Western Washington University	16	12	4
VERMONT				**WEST VIRGINIA**			
University of Vermont	22	13	9	Concord College	6	5	1
				Glenville State College	3	3	—
VIRGINIA				Marshall University	28	19	9
Christopher Newport University	13	12	1	West Liberty State College	7	7	—
Clinch Valley College	7	7	—	West Virginia State College	13	11	2
College of William and Mary	23	18	5	West Virginia Tech	6	6	—
George Mason University	48	40	8	West Virginia University	68	47	21
Hampton University	34	20	14				
James Madison University	30	18	12	**WISCONSIN**			
Longwood College	12	11	1	University of Wisconsin:			
Mary Washington College	17	12	5	Eau Claire	12	10	2
Norfolk State University	67	33	34	Green Bay	10	5	5
Northern Virginia Community College	31	31	—	La Crosse	9	8	1
Old Dominion University	39	34	5	Madison	86	39	47
Radford University	27	18	9	Milwaukee	36	31	5
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1	Oshkosh	14	13	1
University of Richmond	31	16	15	Parkside	9	6	3
University of Virginia	114	56	58	Platteville	7	6	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	94	60	34	Stout	8	7	1
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	—	Whitewater	10	9	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and							
State University	46	32	14	**WYOMING**			
Virginia State University	37	22	15	Sheridan College	2	2	—
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	—	University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**				**FLORIDA — Continued**			
Autauga	30	16	14	San Diego	2,961	1,902	1,059	St. Johns	343	164	179
Baldwin	154	70	84	San Joaquin	308	189	119	St. Lucie	458	341	117
Blount	45	24	21	San Luis Obispo	342	259	83	Volusia	538	348	190
Calhoun	49	27	22	San Mateo	504	304	200				
Colbert	34	22	12	Santa Barbara	571	418	153	**GEORGIA**			
Dale	21	14	7	Santa Clara	533	407	126				
Elmore	65	26	39	Santa Cruz	292	133	159	Barrow	77	42	35
Etowah	106	44	62	Shasta	231	148	83	Bibb	259	223	36
Houston	117	41	76	Solano	398	90	308	Bryan	35	33	2
Jefferson	590	448	142	Sonoma	586	405	181	Catoosa	93	55	38
Lauderdale	36	28	8	Stanislaus	243	170	73	Chatham Police			
Lawrence	38	26	12	Sutter	123	56	67	Department	241	146	95
Limestone	52	30	22	Tulare	490	370	120	Chattahoochee	8	3	5
Madison	174	90	84	Ventura	1,166	712	454	Cherokee	235	181	54
Mobile	448	148	300	Yolo	195	72	123	Clarke	147	123	24
Montgomery	233	117	116	Yuba	81	62	19	Clayton Police			
Morgan	75	44	31					Department	245	217	28
Russell	75	22	53	**COLORADO**				Cobb	448	244	204
Shelby	117	75	42					Cobb Police			
St. Clair	65	31	34	Adams	370	250	120	Department	595	449	146
Tuscaloosa	166	74	92	Arapahoe	509	340	169	Columbia	210	152	58
				Boulder	298	186	112	Coweta	142	80	62
ARIZONA				Denver	789	672	117	Dade	18	18	—
				Douglas	179	134	45	Dekalb	615	450	165
Maricopa	2,023	492	1,531	El Paso	543	404	139	Dougherty	227	207	20
Mohave	228	92	136	Jefferson	539	365	174	Dougherty Police			
Pima	1,047	388	659	Larimer	253	93	160	Department	49	48	1
Pinal	330	135	195	Mesa	159	68	91	Douglas	223	156	67
Yuma	217	53	164	Pueblo	236	121	115	Effingham	53	40	13
				Weld	181	89	92	Fayette	117	85	32
ARKANSAS								Forsyth	136	91	45
				DELAWARE				Fulton	842	748	94
Benton	106	54	52					Fulton Police			
Craighead	54	18	36	New Castle Police				Department	609	236	373
Crawford	47	20	27	Department	336	302	34	Gwinnett	310	244	66
Crittenden	66	31	35					Gwinnett Police			
Faulkner	61	18	43	**FLORIDA**				Department	581	399	182
Jefferson	50	44	6	Alachua	336	210	126	Harris	56	32	24
Lonoke	25	15	10	Bay	225	155	70	Henry	97	56	41
Miller	42	18	24	Broward	3,126	922	2,204	Henry Police			
Pulaski	457	360	97	Charlotte	400	297	103	Department	210	182	28
Saline	52	37	15	Clay	323	185	138	Houston	187	68	119
Sebastian	110	27	83	Collier	853	432	421	Jones	46	24	22
Washington	110	48	62	Dade	4,232	3,011	1,221	Lee	44	22	22
				Flagler	107	56	51	Newton	79	72	7
CALIFORNIA				Hernando	249	162	87	Oconee	44	27	17
				Hillsborough	2,541	964	1,577	Paulding	141	87	54
Alameda	1,347	815	532	Lake	257	170	87	Peach	52	39	13
Butte	197	93	104	Lee	591	372	219	Pickens	39	36	3
Contra Costa	851	677	174	Leon	613	298	315	Richmond	720	492	228
El Dorado	309	153	156	Manatee	490	313	177	Rockdale	126	111	15
Fresno	521	361	160	Marion	664	294	370	Spalding	137	121	16
Kern	971	448	523	Martin	475	214	261	Twiggs	13	9	4
Los Angeles County	6,976	4,390	2,586	Nassau	116	57	59	Walker	92	64	28
Madera	95	71	24	Okaloosa	211	163	48	Walker Police			
Marin	282	200	82	Orange	1,560	1,078	482	Department	5	4	1
Merced	98	73	25	Osceola	318	220	98	Walton	100	52	48
Monterey	435	329	106	Palm Beach	1,757	959	798				
Napa	92	74	18	Pasco	773	328	445	**IDAHO**			
Orange	2,589	1,296	1,293	Pinellas	1,069	710	359				
Placer	362	208	154	Polk	801	449	352	Ada	209	95	114
Riverside	2,243	1,169	1,074	Santa Rosa	234	103	131	Bannock	56	35	21
Sacramento	1,744	1,257	487	Sarasota	790	353	437	Canyon	96	60	36
San Bernardino	2,184	1,227	957	Seminole	650	272	378				

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS				**KANSAS**				**LOUISIANA — Continued**			
Boone	44	29	15	Butler	50	36	14	St. Martin	181	146	35
Champaign	57	50	7	Douglas	73	40	33	St. Tammany	366	366	—
Clinton	22	17	5	Harvey	31	29	2	Terrebonne	236	236	—
Cook	649	539	110	Johnson	426	354	72	Webster	99	30	69
De Kalb	65	50	15	Leavenworth	55	42	13	West Baton Rouge	131	32	99
Du Page	196	142	54	Miami	32	20	12				
Grundy	41	29	12	Sedgwick	334	152	182	**MAINE**			
Henry	44	41	3	Shawnee	129	106	23				
Jersey	12	11	1	Wyandotte	157	130	27	Androscoggin	17	12	5
Kane	154	94	60					Cumberland	39	38	1
Kankakee	108	60	48	**KENTUCKY**							
Kendall	69	62	7					**MARYLAND**			
Lake	374	165	209	Bell	6	6	—				
Macon	142	47	95	Boone	25	22	3	Allegany	30	19	11
Madison	93	66	27	Boone Police				Anne Arundel	73	58	15
McHenry	147	103	44	Department	51	48	3	Anne Arundel Police			
McLean	64	51	13	Bourbon	5	5	—	Department	825	633	192
Menard	12	11	1	Boyd	15	15	—	Baltimore County Police			
Monroe	23	12	11	Bullitt	24	19	5	Department	1,889	1,610	279
Ogle	56	40	16	Bullitt Constable				Baltimore County			
Peoria	184	66	118	District 3	1	1	—	Sherriff	81	61	20
Rock Island	126	54	72	Campbell	10	10	—	Calvert	70	59	11
Sangamon	210	75	135	Campbell Police				Carroll	35	31	4
St. Clair	161	149	12	Department	34	25	9	Cecil	52	47	5
Tazewell	62	37	25	Christian	17	17	—	Charles	246	165	81
Will	426	271	155	Clark	21	12	9	Frederick	110	82	28
Winnebago	145	118	27	Daviess	39	28	11	Harford	314	174	140
Woodford	26	16	10	Fayette	65	53	12	Howard	45	27	18
				Gallatin	4	2	2	Howard Police			
INDIANA				Grant	6	6	—	Department	375	298	77
Allen	255	120	135	Greenup	9	9	—	Montgomery	124	110	14
Clinton	53	13	40	Henderson	15	13	2	Montgomery Police			
Dearborn	57	20	37	Jefferson	199	162	37	Department	1,294	1,013	281
Delaware	106	42	64	Jessamine	16	16	—	Prince George's	218	164	54
Elkhart	151	68	83	Kenton	26	26	—	Prince George's Police			
Hancock	56	29	27	Madison	16	14	2	Department	1,579	1,297	282
Harrison	58	20	38	Oldham	14	14	—	Queen Anne's	35	32	3
Howard	105	34	71	Oldham Police				Washington	161	60	101
Huntington	33	13	20	Department	20	18	2				
Lake	323	173	150	Pendleton	2	2	—	**MICHIGAN**			
Marion	991	514	477	Scott	20	19	1				
Monroe	43	28	15	Woodford	6	6	—	Allegan	105	56	49
Porter	126	53	73	Woodford Police				Bay	39	34	5
Posey	25	10	15	Department	21	20	1	Berrien	166	78	88
Scott	20	8	12					Calhoun	151	61	90
St. Joseph	213	140	73	**LOUISIANA**				Clinton	75	25	50
Tippecanoe	124	45	79					Eaton	131	72	59
Tipton	13	8	5	Acadia	99	72	27	Genesee	235	136	99
Vanderburgh	163	104	59	Ascension	180	179	1	Ingham	206	109	97
Warrick	68	31	37	Bossier	156	156	—	Jackson	103	51	52
Wells	33	12	21	Caddo	591	400	191	Kalamazoo	164	128	36
				Calcasieu	579	579	—	Kent	192	143	49
IOWA				East Baton Rouge	684	684	—	Lapeer	70	49	21
Black Hawk	137	101	36	Jefferson	1,452	972	480	Lenawee	57	40	17
Dallas	35	13	22	Lafayette	454	454	—	Livingston	108	90	18
Dubuque	48	40	8	Lafourche	206	164	42	Macomb	392	190	202
Johnson	72	48	24	Livingston	126	126	—	Midland	57	38	19
Linn	131	91	40	Ouachita	292	221	71	Monroe	171	94	77
Polk	277	165	112	Plaquemines	220	217	3	Muskegon	94	48	46
Pottawattamie	67	38	29	Rapides	303	214	89	Oakland	762	650	112
Scott	133	42	91	St. Charles	262	176	86	Ottawa	100	87	13
Warren	28	20	8	St. James	90	44	46	Saginaw	133	91	42
Woodbury	95	31	64	St. Landry	111	105	6	St. Clair	108	62	46
								Van Buren	68	34	34

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN — Continued				**NEVADA**				**NEW YORK— Continued**			
Washtenaw	256	136	120	Nye	108	77	31	Cayuga	44	30	14
Wayne	1,388	756	632	Washoe	582	385	197	Chautauqua	105	74	31
MINNESOTA				**NEW HAMPSHIRE**				Chemung	48	41	7
Anoka	164	79	85	Rockingham	50	32	18	Dutchess	124	107	17
Benton	53	17	36	Strafford	11	6	5	Genesee	52	36	16
Carver	116	61	55	**NEW JERSEY**				Herkimer	52	42	10
Chisago	55	29	26	Atlantic	116	90	26	Livingston	55	42	13
Clay	61	28	33	Atlantic Prosecutor	159	69	90	Madison	29	23	6
Dakota	140	71	69	Bergen	467	377	90	Monroe	332	264	68
Hennepin	628	299	329	Bergen Police Department	110	83	27	Montgomery	26	20	6
Houston	19	11	8	Bergen Prosecutor	234	115	119	Nassau	3,773	3,099	674
Isanti	36	17	19	Burlington	74	58	16	Niagara	139	113	26
Olmsted	54	53	1	Burlington Prosecutor	122	48	74	Oneida	146	103	43
Polk	32	21	11	Camden	205	179	26	Onondaga	260	231	29
Ramsey	361	287	74	Camden Prosecutor	232	162	70	Ontario	88	58	30
Scott	89	32	57	Cape May	123	108	15	Orange	97	88	9
Sherburne	84	37	47	Cape May Prosecutor	47	16	31	Orleans	40	28	12
St. Louis	125	106	19	Cumberland	54	47	7	Oswego	71	62	9
Stearns	108	38	70	Cumberland Prosecutor	56	18	38	Putnam	90	66	24
Washington	197	75	122	Essex	529	464	65	Rensselaer	37	32	5
Wright	128	73	55	Essex Police Department	44	42	2	Saratoga	100	73	27
MISSISSIPPI				Essex Prosecutor	435	298	137	Schoharie	29	15	14
Hancock	68	68	—	Gloucester	211	178	33	Suffolk	142	106	36
Hinds	402	69	333	Gloucester Prosecutor	75	28	47	Suffolk Police Department	3,249	2,704	545
Madison	69	29	40	Hudson	214	176	38	Tioga	51	35	16
Rankin	107	47	60	Hudson Prosecutor	262	89	173	Warren	82	63	19
MISSOURI				Hunterdon	32	24	8	Washington	34	28	6
Andrew	14	10	4	Hunterdon Prosecutor	44	17	27	Wayne	67	49	18
Boone	86	68	18	Mercer	121	92	29	Westchester	278	229	49
Buchanan	66	57	9	Mercer Prosecutor	128	78	50	**NORTH CAROLINA**			
Cass	53	30	23	Middlesex	194	157	37	Alamance	115	72	43
Christian	42	31	11	Middlesex Prosecutor	210	131	79	Alexander	27	17	10
Clay	129	98	31	Monmouth	591	403	188	Brunswick	78	76	2
Franklin	107	95	12	Monmouth Prosecutor	267	70	197	Buncombe	309	211	98
Greene	143	120	23	Morris	284	202	82	Burke	84	62	22
Jackson	126	93	33	Morris Prosecutor	168	70	98	Cabarrus	144	132	12
Jasper	100	73	27	Ocean	183	78	105	Caldwell	75	55	20
Jefferson	210	151	59	Ocean Prosecutor	126	57	69	Catawba	116	103	13
Lafayette	22	18	4	Passaic	670	510	160	Chatham	68	44	24
Platte	68	55	13	Passaic Prosecutor	196	77	119	Cumberland	453	285	168
Ray	21	11	10	Salem	144	124	20	Currituck	46	33	13
St. Charles	165	116	49	Salem Prosecutor	34	11	23	Davidson	144	94	50
St. Louis County Police Department	853	628	225	Somerset	168	145	23	Davie	37	29	8
Warren	51	27	24	Somerset Prosecutor	92	41	51	Durham	372	110	262
Webster	18	15	3	Sussex	123	106	17	Edgecombe	69	38	31
MONTANA				Sussex Prosecutor	47	27	20	Forsyth	435	221	214
Yellowstone	139	48	91	Union	169	148	21	Franklin	76	32	44
NEBRASKA				Union County Police Department	435	416	19	Gaston Police Department	177	120	57
Cass	33	19	14	Union Prosecutor	214	67	147	Guilford	403	215	188
Dakota	22	10	12	Warren	24	20	4	Johnston	127	69	58
Douglas	162	116	46	Warren Prosecutor	57	33	24	Lincoln	82	62	20
Lancaster	80	63	17	**NEW MEXICO**				Madison	14	9	5
Sarpy	140	108	32	Sandoval	42	37	5	Nash	94	58	36
Washington	31	13	18	Santa Fe	89	61	28	New Hanover	251	187	64
				NEW YORK				Onslow	128	84	44
				Albany	143	94	49	Orange	112	94	18
				Broome	196	174	22	Pitt	219	96	123
								Randolph	165	96	69

386

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Rowan	141	114	27
Stokes	44	32	12
Union	139	112	27
Wake	439	212	227
Wayne	102	51	51
Yadkin	43	22	21
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	53	37	16
Cass	67	46	21
Morton	30	18	12
OHIO			
Allen	148	66	82
Ashtabula	84	47	37
Auglaize	35	20	15
Belmont	52	40	12
Brown	41	34	7
Carroll	23	22	1
Clark	147	124	23
Clermont	174	79	95
Columbiana	77	31	46
Crawford	49	19	30
Cuyahoga	1,151	167	984
Delaware	100	48	52
Franklin	692	559	133
Fulton	31	19	12
Geauga	76	43	33
Greene	100	90	10
Hamilton	977	274	703
Jefferson	62	27	35
Lake	179	45	134
Lawrence	36	28	8
Licking	133	100	33
Lorain	167	52	115
Lucas	439	246	193
Madison	28	23	5
Mahoning	260	164	96
Medina	133	87	46
Miami	73	39	34
Montgomery	409	173	236
Pickaway	81	46	35
Portage	135	56	79
Richland	113	53	60
Stark	226	109	117
Summit	407	319	88
Trumbull	136	46	90
Warren	103	55	48
Washington	69	34	35
Wood	101	97	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	35	17	18
Cleveland	92	41	51
Comanche	50	30	20
Creek	33	21	12
Garfield	21	9	12
Logan	10	7	3
McClain	16	7	9
Oklahoma	488	103	385
Osage	30	26	4

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Pottawatomie	28	15	13
Rogers	29	17	12
Sequoyah	16	7	9
Tulsa	396	218	178
Wagoner	13	9	4
OREGON			
Clackamas	214	178	36
Columbia	15	13	2
Jackson	69	47	22
Lane	113	74	39
Marion	98	69	29
Polk	27	21	6
Washington	239	165	74
Yamhill	53	40	13
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	146	124	22
Allegheny Police Department	268	235	33
Beaver	29	24	5
Berks Detective	51	15	36
Cambria	21	15	6
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	20	17	3
Cumberland	27	24	3
Dauphin	15	12	3
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	32	30	2
Lancaster	54	45	9
Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Washington	30	26	4
Westmoreland Detective	56	15	41
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	113	89	24
Anderson	142	120	22
Berkeley	123	75	48
Charleston	568	234	334
Cherokee	73	39	34
Dorchester	110	55	55
Edgefield	40	19	21
Florence	217	89	128
Greenville	377	308	69
Horry	33	20	13
Horry Police Department	165	152	13
Lexington	282	179	103
Pickens	81	69	12
Richland	375	331	44
Spartanburg	273	251	22
Sumter	111	103	8
York	192	98	94
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Pennington	116	49	67
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	106	96	10
Chester	19	7	12

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE — Continued			
Hawkins	50	47	3
Knox	836	389	447
Madison	69	69	—
Montgomery	142	132	10
Robertson	77	35	42
Sullivan	187	160	27
Sumner	124	49	75
Union	17	12	5
Washington	145	65	80
Williamson	135	63	72
TEXAS			
Archer	10	6	4
Bastrop	106	36	70
Bell	236	81	155
Bexar	1,510	407	1,103
Bowie	210	39	171
Brazoria	275	108	167
Brazos	128	54	74
Caldwell	40	14	26
Cameron	239	71	168
Chambers	52	20	32
Collin	328	106	222
Comal	113	51	62
Coryell	40	18	22
Dallas	1,683	471	1,212
Denton	399	102	297
Ector	155	91	64
Ellis	122	45	77
El Paso	813	214	599
Fort Bend	305	193	112
Galveston	278	237	41
Grayson	100	59	41
Gregg	133	73	60
Guadalupe	93	34	59
Hardin	37	20	17
Harris	3,328	2,478	850
Harrison	90	38	52
Hays	188	69	119
Henderson	77	29	48
Hidalgo	336	147	189
Hood	60	24	36
Hunt	57	25	32
Jefferson	386	90	296
Johnson	117	34	83
Kaufman	74	28	46
Liberty	54	39	15
Lubbock	261	153	108
McLennan	260	54	206
Midland	159	95	64
Montgomery	403	273	130
Nueces	312	188	124
Orange	129	60	69
Parker	92	39	53
Potter	178	140	38
Randall	82	65	17
Rockwall	45	18	27
San Patricio	73	34	39
Smith	231	66	165
Tarrant	1,180	407	773

Table 80. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS— Continued				**VIRGINIA — Continued**				**WASHINGTON — Continued**			
Taylor	124	69	55	Goochland	22	16	6	Whatcom	118	58	60
Tom Green	120	53	67	Greene	22	21	1	Yakima	103	69	34
Travis	1,136	233	903	Hanover	127	113	14	**WEST VIRGINIA**			
Upshur	40	16	24	Henrico Police							
Victoria	147	108	39	Department	637	466	171	Brooke	22	16	6
Waller	42	20	22	Isle of Wight	27	21	6	Cabell	91	34	57
Webb	239	160	79	James City Police				Hancock	33	27	6
Wichita	124	34	90	Department	60	57	3	Kanawha	87	71	16
Williamson	247	146	101	King George	27	15	12	Marshall	25	23	2
Wilson	60	17	43	Loudoun	235	192	43	Mineral	13	7	6
UTAH				Mathews	15	9	6	Ohio	25	24	1
				New Kent	26	17	9	Putnam	27	21	6
Davis	166	151	15	Pittsylvania	93	48	45	Wayne	25	12	13
Salt Lake	720	427	244	Powhatan	25	19	6	Wood	74	31	43
Utah	240	170	70	Prince George Police				**WISCONSIN**			
Weber	175	75	100	Department	47	37	10	Brown	194	130	64
VERMONT				Prince William Police				Calumet	39	20	19
Grand Isle	2	2	—	Department	422	334	88	Chippewa	54	54	—
VIRGINIA				Roanoke Police				Dane	426	343	83
Albemarle Police				Department	134	100	34	Douglas	48	41	7
Department	109	92	17	Scott	41	41	—	Eau Claire	79	53	26
Amherst	55	44	11	Spotsylvania	97	72	25	Kenosha	177	103	74
Arlington	412	338	74	Stafford	113	82	31	La Crosse	88	36	52
Bedford	94	94	—	Washington	65	55	10	Marathon	142	65	77
Botetourt	59	46	13	York	73	68	5	Milwaukee	882	625	257
Campbell	63	53	10					Outagamie	195	70	125
Charles City	14	9	5	**WASHINGTON**				Ozaukee	88	67	21
Chesterfield Police				Benton	60	48	12	Pierce	45	42	3
Department	463	393	70	Clark	202	130	72	Racine	259	192	67
Clarke	17	11	6	Franklin	24	21	3	Rock	176	95	81
Culpeper	71	57	14	Island	45	39	6	Sheboygan	133	75	58
Dinwiddie	50	26	24	King	868	584	284	St. Croix	62	31	31
Fairfax Police				Kitsap	119	98	21	Washington	114	60	54
Department	1,345	1,060	285	Pierce	349	298	51	Waukesha	313	150	163
Fauquier	109	85	24	Snohomish	253	181	72	**WYOMING**			
Fluvanna	18	14	4	Spokane	236	182	54	Laramie	56	34	22
Gloucester	81	62	19	Thurston	99	78	21	Natrona	44	34	10

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 199

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA				**ARKANSAS — Continued**				**CALIFORNIA — Continued**			
Barbour	30	12	18	Columbia	23	9	14	Glenn	54	23	31
Chambers	51	16	35	Conway	29	10	19	Humboldt	182	68	114
Chilton	18	16	2	Cross	30	11	19	Imperial	126	91	35
Choctaw	17	6	11	Dallas	14	5	9	Inyo	59	34	25
Clarke	22	12	10	Desha	12	7	5	Kings	186	128	58
Clay	9	3	6	Drew	18	8	10	Lake	73	54	19
Cleburne	6	5	1	Franklin	13	7	6	Lassen	92	73	19
Coffee	37	12	25	Fulton	10	5	5	Mariposa	59	49	10
Conecuh	17	8	9	Garland	104	38	66	Mendocino	150	118	32
Coosa	12	6	6	Grant	12	8	4	Modoc	21	20	1
Covington	17	15	2	Greene	45	13	32	Mono	44	40	4
Crenshaw	13	7	6	Hempstead	39	12	27	Nevada	172	72	100
Cullman	72	46	26	Hot Spring	27	17	10	Plumas	65	35	30
Dallas	49	21	28	Howard	18	7	11	San Benito	58	19	39
Escambia	41	16	25	Independence	63	35	28	Sierra	16	10	6
Fayette	12	12	—	Izard	14	11	3	Siskiyou	63	46	17
Franklin	34	17	17	Jackson	19	11	8	Tehama	95	68	27
Geneva	16	8	8	Johnson	24	10	14	Trinity	25	20	5
Greene	13	5	8	Lafayette	12	6	6	Tuolumne	72	49	23
Hale	13	6	7	Lawrence	18	8	10				
Henry	21	10	11	Lee	9	5	4	**COLORADO**			
Jackson	80	25	55	Lincoln	16	5	11	Alamosa	32	25	7
Lee	79	37	42	Little River	16	8	8	Archuleta	27	8	19
Lowndes	21	8	13	Logan	22	11	11	Baca	10	4	6
Macon	30	19	11	Madison	19	9	10	Chaffee	29	18	11
Marion	20	10	10	Marion	16	9	7	Cheyenne	9	6	3
Monroe	36	19	17	Mississippi	50	23	27	Clear Creek	34	25	9
Perry	16	7	9	Monroe	13	6	7	Conejos	12	6	6
Pickens	12	7	5	Montgomery	14	6	8	Costilla	10	6	4
Pike	22	10	12	Nevada	16	5	11	Crowley	10	6	4
Randolph	15	15	—	Newton	10	6	4	Custer	15	10	5
Sumter	8	7	1	Ouachita	26	13	13	Delta	39	17	22
Tallapoosa	49	18	31	Perry	10	6	4	Dolores	7	4	3
Walker	43	23	20	Phillips	29	8	21	Eagle	72	39	33
Wilcox	16	8	8	Pike	9	6	3	Elbert	26	19	7
Winston	19	12	7	Poinsett	41	12	29	Fremont	63	35	28
				Polk	19	9	10	Garfield	67	20	47
ARIZONA				Pope	46	23	23	Gilpin	36	24	12
Apache	63	32	31	Prairie	12	6	6	Grand	46	28	18
Cochise	161	67	94	Randolph	9	8	1	Gunnison	23	11	12
Coconino	139	63	76	Scott	13	6	7	Hinsdale	5	4	1
Gila	118	54	64	Searcy	11	5	6	Huerfano	19	8	11
Graham	24	16	8	Sevier	21	11	10	Jackson	6	3	3
Greenlee	25	15	10	Sharp	17	9	8	Kiowa	4	3	1
Navajo	101	51	50	St. Francis	32	14	18	Kit Carson	20	6	14
Santa Cruz	56	31	25	Stone	16	6	10	La Plata	82	65	17
Yavapai	197	94	103	Union	47	21	26	Lake	16	8	8
				Van Buren	20	8	12	Las Animas	18	11	7
ARKANSAS				White	58	26	32	Lincoln	17	7	10
Arkansas	13	9	4	Woodruff	12	6	6	Logan	32	17	15
Ashley	24	11	13	Yell	16	7	9	Mineral	4	3	1
Baxter	31	20	11					Moffat	31	28	3
Boone	29	17	12	**CALIFORNIA**				Montezuma	38	18	20
Bradley	4	4	—	Alpine	12	9	3	Morgan	46	41	5
Calhoun	10	4	6	Amador	77	41	36	Otero	19	19	—
Carroll	30	14	16	Calaveras	78	46	32	Ouray	9	7	2
Chicot	8	6	2	Colusa	58	33	25	Park	39	23	16
Clark	25	11	14	Del Norte	35	25	10	Phillips	4	3	1
Clay	19	7	12					Pitkin	39	21	18
Cleburne	21	13	8					Prowers	26	7	19
Cleveland	9	5	4					Rio Blanco	17	11	6
								Rio Grande	21	9	12

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO — Continued			
Routt	36	22	14
Saguache	12	7	5
San Juan	5	4	1
Sedgwick	10	5	5
Summit	42	23	19
Teller	45	31	14
Washington	13	6	7
Yuma	11	4	7
FLORIDA			
Baker	46	29	17
Bradford	29	18	11
Calhoun	21	15	6
Citrus	231	139	92
Columbia	157	77	80
De Soto	64	51	13
Dixie	50	22	28
Franklin	54	22	32
Gilchrist	40	22	18
Glades	46	24	22
Gulf	41	24	17
Hamilton	55	15	40
Hardee	73	28	45
Highlands	218	103	115
Holmes	24	12	12
Indian River	360	164	196
Jackson	55	37	18
Jefferson	34	19	15
Lafayette	8	7	1
Levy	126	70	56
Liberty	17	11	6
Madison	54	47	7
Monroe	556	343	213
Putnam	193	93	100
Sumter	96	68	28
Suwannee	93	41	52
Taylor	67	25	42
Wakulla	75	31	44
Washington	29	25	4
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	11	6	5
Bacon	16	7	9
Baker	3	3	—
Baldwin	87	40	47
Banks	29	27	2
Ben Hill	29	12	17
Berrien	17	11	6
Bleckley	15	7	8
Brantley	17	11	6
Brooks	20	13	7
Bulloch	24	21	3
Butts	41	22	19
Calhoun	14	5	9
Charlton	24	10	14
Chattooga	42	25	17
Clay	11	3	8
Clinch	14	10	4
Coffee	60	38	22
Colquitt	27	27	—
Crawford	23	11	12

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued			
Crisp	59	46	13
Dawson	38	35	3
Decatur	23	19	4
Dodge	17	8	9
Dooly	24	12	12
Early	23	14	9
Echols	4	4	—
Elbert	36	24	12
Emanuel	20	12	8
Fannin	22	16	6
Floyd	96	58	38
Floyd Police Department	70	64	6
Franklin	41	24	17
Gilmer	28	18	10
Glascock	4	3	1
Glynn	99	28	71
Glynn Police Department	127	104	23
Gordon	67	44	23
Grady	26	11	15
Greene	36	34	2
Habersham	25	24	1
Hall	269	194	75
Hancock	33	12	21
Hancock Police Department	1	1	—
Haralson	23	20	3
Irwin	10	5	5
Jackson	56	34	22
Jasper	21	10	11
Jeff Davis	20	9	11
Jenkins	7	4	3
Johnson	10	6	4
Lamar	47	39	8
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	78	41	37
Liberty	72	53	19
Lincoln	23	8	15
Long	12	11	1
Lowndes	171	108	63
Lumpkin	36	24	12
Macon	23	8	15
Marion	11	4	7
McIntosh	33	27	6
Meriwether	31	16	15
Miller	17	8	9
Mitchell	36	16	20
Monroe	60	48	12
Morgan	27	16	11
Murray	44	24	20
Oglethorpe	15	10	5
Pike	18	10	8
Polk	49	49	—
Polk Police Department	25	23	2
Pulaski	18	8	10
Putnam	44	19	25
Quitman	4	2	2
Rabun	23	22	1
Schley	5	1	4
Screven	17	16	1

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA — Continued			
Seminole	13	9	4
Stephens	33	20	13
Stewart	8	4	4
Sumter	87	34	53
Talbot	11	6	5
Tattnall	26	12	14
Taylor	14	11	3
Telfair	13	8	5
Terrell	15	8	7
Thomas	58	53	5
Tift	105	35	70
Toombs	42	12	30
Towns	13	12	1
Treutlen	10	8	2
Troup	105	53	52
Turner	11	10	1
Union	15	13	2
Upson	47	47	—
Ware	58	30	28
Ware Police Department	14	2	12
Warren	3	3	—
Washington	33	31	2
Wayne	31	29	2
Webster	4	3	1
Wheeler	7	3	4
White	37	21	16
Whitfield	120	77	43
Wilcox	10	6	4
Wilkes	20	11	9
Wilkinson	19	14	5
Worth	30	19	11
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	470	342	128
Kauai Police Department	169	132	37
Maui Police Department	406	310	96
IDAHO			
Adams	11	11	—
Bear Lake	11	5	6
Benewah	15	15	—
Bingham	44	31	13
Blaine	27	16	11
Boise	17	11	6
Bonner	58	45	13
Bonneville	62	46	16
Boundary	17	8	9
Butte	5	5	—
Camas	5	3	2
Caribou	15	8	7
Cassia	48	34	14
Clark	6	3	3
Clearwater	24	16	8
Custer	13	7	6
Elmore	17	13	4
Franklin	17	9	8
Fremont	16	9	7

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO — Continued				**ILLINOIS — Continued**				**INDIANA — Continued**			
Gem	18	9	9	Lawrence	9	9	—	Steuben	51	19	32
Gooding	13	9	4	Lee	35	29	6	Switzerland	10	6	4
Idaho	30	19	11	Livingston	36	29	7	Wabash	29	13	16
Jefferson	23	14	9	Logan	27	17	10	White	25	11	14
Jerome	16	13	3	Macoupin	31	19	12				
Kootenai	103	71	32	Marion	14	14	—	**IOWA**			
Latah	34	22	12	Marshall	17	7	10				
Lemhi	8	6	2	Mason	10	9	1	Adair	7	6	1
Lewis	11	6	5	Massac	18	9	9	Adams	6	3	3
Lincoln	5	4	1	McDonough	23	14	9	Allamakee	13	7	6
Madison	18	18	—	Mercer	16	11	5	Appanoose	15	8	7
Minidoka	21	12	9	Montgomery	12	12	—	Audubon	8	5	3
Nez Perce	35	22	13	Morgan	41	17	24	Benton	22	9	13
Oneida	11	6	5	Moultrie	16	10	6	Boone	14	7	7
Owyhee	17	9	8	Perry	22	14	8	Bremer	15	10	5
Payette	24	13	11	Piatt	24	10	14	Buchanan	24	13	11
Power	15	9	6	Pike	19	10	9	Buena Vista	14	9	5
Shoshone	21	13	8	Pope	6	4	2	Butler	11	7	4
Teton	12	6	6	Pulaski	12	8	4	Calhoun	14	6	8
Twin Falls	64	45	19	Putnam	10	5	5	Carroll	13	10	3
Valley	27	14	13	Randolph	20	11	9	Cass	8	6	2
Washington	14	7	7	Richland	16	9	7	Cedar	19	7	12
				Saline	40	10	30	Cerro Gordo	28	14	14
ILLINOIS				Schuyler	3	3	—	Cherokee	16	6	10
				Scott	7	3	4	Chickasaw	13	8	5
Adams	58	43	15	Shelby	25	13	12	Clarke	10	5	5
Alexander	9	8	1	Stark	10	5	5	Clay	13	8	5
Bond	21	12	9	Stephenson	34	32	2	Clayton	21	8	13
Brown	6	6	—	Union	14	13	1	Clinton	41	28	13
Bureau	35	21	14	Vermilion	76	33	43	Crawford	12	10	2
Calhoun	7	4	3	Wabash	10	5	5	Davis	4	3	1
Carroll	22	14	8	Warren	17	11	6	Decatur	7	3	4
Cass	6	5	1	Washington	6	6	—	Delaware	11	10	1
Christian	25	15	10	Wayne	17	8	9	Des Moines	22	18	4
Clark	9	9	—	White	7	7	—	Dickinson	17	8	9
Clay	13	7	6	Whiteside	31	21	10	Emmet	16	8	8
Coles	33	25	8	Williamson	57	30	27	Fayette	18	8	10
Crawford	15	8	7					Floyd	13	8	5
Cumberland	11	6	5	**INDIANA**				Franklin	10	7	3
De Witt	24	15	9					Fremont	16	5	11
Douglas	23	9	14	Bartholomew	81	37	44	Greene	11	6	5
Edgar	14	10	4	Benton	15	5	10	Grundy	13	9	4
Edwards	9	3	6	Blackford	23	7	16	Guthrie	10	5	5
Effingham	26	16	10	Daviess	23	10	13	Hamilton	11	9	2
Fayette	28	10	18	Decatur	20	8	12	Hancock	7	7	—
Ford	10	7	3	Dubois	24	11	13	Hardin	18	11	7
Franklin	38	18	20	Gibson	30	11	19	Harrison	14	8	6
Fulton	25	20	5	Grant	110	42	68	Henry	18	10	8
Gallatin	6	6	—	Henry	36	21	15	Howard	8	7	1
Greene	13	6	7	Jackson	28	12	16	Humboldt	9	9	—
Hamilton	9	5	4	Jefferson	23	12	11	Ida	13	7	6
Hancock	17	9	8	Jennings	15	7	8	Iowa	16	11	5
Hardin	4	2	2	LaGrange	28	14	14	Jackson	14	8	6
Henderson	14	9	5	La Porte	108	51	57	Jasper	30	11	19
Iroquois	29	17	12	Lawrence	48	18	30	Jefferson	8	7	1
Jackson	31	20	11	Martin	18	6	12	Jones	17	9	8
Jasper	20	9	11	Montgomery	26	13	13	Keokuk	9	5	4
Jefferson	37	20	17	Newton	31	11	20	Kossuth	11	9	2
Jo Daviess	30	27	3	Noble	39	16	23	Lee	31	15	16
Johnson	13	7	6	Pulaski	35	9	26	Louisa	19	10	9
Knox	47	42	5	Putnam	30	10	20	Lucas	12	5	7
La Salle	62	49	13	Randolph	37	15	22	Lyon	10	7	3

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA — Continued				**KANSAS — Continued**				**KANSAS — Continued**			
Madison	14	6	8	Finney	68	33	35	Stanton	12	6	6
Mahaska	22	9	13	Ford	41	18	23	Stevens	12	6	6
Marion	20	11	9	Franklin	47	19	28	Sumner	23	15	8
Marshall	35	15	20	Geary	56	22	34	Thomas	11	11	—
Mills	18	10	8	Gove	4	4	—	Trego	7	3	4
Mitchell	7	6	1	Graham	7	3	4	Wabaunsee	12	7	5
Monona	18	8	10	Grant	13	5	8	Wallace	3	2	1
Monroe	11	5	6	Gray	10	5	5	Washington	7	7	—
Montgomery	18	9	9	Greeley	6	3	3	Wichita	9	4	5
Muscatine	55	22	33	Greenwood	21	12	9	Wilson	17	7	10
O'Brien	18	10	8	Hamilton	10	5	5	Woodson	7	3	4
Osceola	15	9	6	Harper	17	5	12				
Page	12	7	5	Haskell	16	12	4	**KENTUCKY**			
Palo Alto	11	7	4	Hodgeman	9	4	5				
Plymouth	17	8	9	Jackson	20	10	10	Allen	8	8	—
Pocahontas	10	5	5	Jefferson	36	17	19	Anderson	7	7	—
Poweshiek	12	8	4	Jewell	6	2	4	Anderson Police Department	2	2	—
Ringgold	8	4	4	Kearny	18	12	6	Ballard	7	7	—
Sac	12	6	6	Kingman	9	7	2	Barren	9	8	1
Shelby	13	7	6	Kiowa	12	12	—	Bath	4	3	1
Sioux	23	12	11	Labette	29	15	14	Boyle	7	7	—
Story	56	38	18	Lane	8	4	4	Bracken	2	2	—
Tama	26	12	14	Lincoln	13	7	6	Breathitt	4	3	1
Taylor	9	5	4	Linn	17	10	7	Breckinridge	7	7	—
Union	13	6	7	Logan	4	3	1	Butler	6	6	—
Van Buren	10	5	5	Lyon	58	11	47	Caldwell	5	5	—
Wapello	29	9	20	Marion	12	5	7	Calloway	9	9	—
Washington	25	13	12	Marshall	14	6	8	Carlisle	3	3	—
Wayne	8	4	4	McPherson	34	15	19	Carroll	5	5	—
Webster	33	17	16	Meade	14	5	9	Casey	4	4	—
Winnebago	12	5	7	Mitchell	6	5	1	Clay	7	5	2
Winneshiek	16	10	6	Montgomery	27	19	8	Clinton	4	4	—
Worth	12	5	7	Morris	8	5	3	Crittenden	3	3	—
Wright	7	6	1	Morton	9	4	5	Cumberland	3	2	1
				Nemaha	13	7	6	Edmonson	6	6	—
KANSAS				Neosho	18	10	8	Elliott	2	2	—
				Ness	11	6	5	Estill	3	2	1
Allen	15	9	6	Norton	9	4	5	Fleming	5	5	—
Anderson	15	6	9	Osage	30	29	1	Floyd	22	15	7
Atchison	14	13	1	Osborne	13	8	5	Franklin	11	11	—
Barber	10	5	5	Ottawa	19	5	14	Fulton	4	4	—
Barton	33	18	15	Pawnee	12	11	1	Garrard	4	4	—
Bourbon	9	7	2	Phillips	14	9	5	Graves	17	13	4
Brown	19	7	12	Pottawatomie	32	18	14	Grayson	10	10	—
Chase	9	5	4	Pratt	13	7	6	Green	4	4	—
Chautauqua	8	4	4	Rawlins	8	3	5	Hancock	6	6	—
Cherokee	26	11	15	Reno	64	53	11	Hardin	18	14	4
Cheyenne	3	2	1	Republic	11	5	6	Harlan	13	12	1
Clark	9	5	4	Rice	11	5	6	Harrison	6	6	—
Clay	13	8	5	Riley Police Department	128	86	42	Hart	7	7	—
Cloud	16	9	7	Rooks	10	6	4	Henry	5	5	—
Coffey	25	10	15	Rush	9	4	5	Hickman	3	3	—
Comanche	10	5	5	Russell	12	6	6	Hopkins	12	12	—
Cowley	39	35	4	Saline	81	73	8	Jackson	5	5	—
Crawford	55	21	34	Scott	4	3	1	Johnson	7	7	—
Decatur	7	3	4	Seward	20	12	8	Knott	8	8	—
Dickinson	23	20	3	Sheridan	6	3	3	Knox	7	5	2
Doniphan	7	3	4	Sherman	11	11	—	Larue	5	5	—
Edwards	9	5	4	Smith	8	3	5	Laurel	17	14	3
Elk	6	3	3	Stafford	8	4	4	Lawrence	4	4	—
Ellis	20	12	8								
Ellsworth	13	8	5								

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY — Continued				**LOUISIANA — Continued**				**MICHIGAN — Continued**			
Lee	3	3	—	Claiborne	27	19	8	Antrim	39	17	22
Leslie	8	8	—	Concordia	109	109	—	Arenac	21	13	8
Letcher	14	10	4	De Soto	62	54	8	Baraga	6	6	—
Lewis	7	7	—	East Feliciana	49	41	8	Barry	43	24	19
Lincoln	5	4	1	Evangeline	52	20	32	Benzie	43	15	28
Livingston	7	7	—	Franklin	69	69	—	Branch	37	16	21
Logan	11	9	2	Grant	41	41	—	Cass	65	33	32
Lyon	3	3	—	Iberia	141	50	91	Charlevoix	23	15	8
Magoffin	3	3	—	Jackson	33	33	—	Cheboygan	27	15	12
Marion	5	4	1	Jefferson Davis	50	50	—	Chippewa	28	14	14
Marshall	16	15	1	La Salle	41	40	1	Clare	34	21	13
Martin	4	2	2	Madison	59	59	—	Crawford	28	17	11
Mason	10	10	—	Morehouse	153	34	119	Delta	27	12	15
McCracken	40	38	2	Natchitoches	60	59	1	Dickinson	24	12	12
McCreary	1	1	—	Pointe Coupee	101	67	34	Emmet	17	17	—
McLean	4	4	—	Red River	49	30	19	Gladwin	41	23	18
Meade	8	7	1	Richland	88	88	—	Gogebic	21	16	5
Menifee	3	3	—	Sabine	62	62	—	Grand Traverse	89	58	31
Mercer	6	6	—	St. Mary	116	96	20	Gratiot	37	20	17
Metcalfe	2	2	—	Tangipahoa	251	251	—	Hillsdale	35	24	11
Monroe	4	4	—	Tensas	93	93	—	Houghton	29	20	9
Montgomery	17	17	—	Tensas Basin Levee	3	2	1	Huron	43	26	17
Morgan	4	3	1	Vermilion	102	74	28	Ionia	58	20	38
Muhlenberg	9	9	—	Vernon	122	122	—	Iosco	14	10	4
Nelson	10	7	3	Washington	94	74	20	Iron	16	8	8
Nelson Police				West Carroll	20	20	—	Isabella	43	24	19
Department	7	7	—	West Feliciana	26	26	—	Kalkaska	41	21	20
Nicholas	3	3	—	Winn	35	20	15	Keweenaw	5	5	—
Ohio	14	14	—					Lake	45	16	29
Owen	4	4	—	**MAINE**				Leelanau	29	16	13
Owsley	3	3	—					Luce	4	3	1
Perry	19	19	—	Aroostook	15	10	5	Mackinac	14	7	7
Pike	23	16	7	Franklin	24	14	10	Manistee	25	14	11
Powell	5	5	—	Hancock	15	14	1	Marquette	49	29	20
Pulaski	25	18	7	Kennebec	30	23	7	Mason	30	19	11
Robertson	1	1	—	Knox	20	14	6	Mecosta	41	25	16
Rockcastle	5	3	2	Lincoln	20	17	3	Menominee	33	15	18
Rowan	6	6	—	Oxford	20	12	8	Missaukee	25	14	11
Russell	3	3	—	Penobscot	21	18	3	Montcalm	59	26	33
Shelby	10	10	—	Piscataquis	7	7	—	Montmorency	27	25	2
Simpson	8	8	—	Sagadahoc	19	14	5	Newaygo	26	23	3
Spencer	3	3	—	Somerset	19	12	7	Oceana	33	19	14
Todd	5	4	1	Waldo	16	10	6	Ogemaw	32	18	14
Trigg	5	3	2	Washington	16	10	6	Ontonagon	13	9	4
Trimble	3	3	—	York	19	17	2	Osceola	31	17	14
Union	7	5	2					Oscoda	14	9	5
Warren	44	37	7	**MARYLAND**				Otsego	23	10	13
Washington	4	4	—	Caroline	25	22	3	Presque Isle	26	13	13
Wayne	8	7	1	Dorchester	32	24	8	Roscommon	30	20	10
Webster	7	7	—	Garrett	28	15	13	Sanilac	49	24	25
Whitley	10	9	1	Kent	20	19	1	Schoolcraft	4	4	—
Wolfe	4	4	—	Somerset	16	14	2	Shiawassee	30	21	9
				St. Mary's	106	84	22	St. Joseph	51	25	26
LOUISIANA				Talbot	16	14	2	Tuscola	45	30	15
Allen	41	23	18	Wicomico	76	61	15	Wexford	47	21	26
Assumption	53	25	28	Worcester	41	35	6				
Beauregard	71	55	16					**MINNESOTA**			
Bienville	41	38	3	**MICHIGAN**				Aitkin	30	14	16
Caldwell	120	47	73	Alcona	25	13	12	Becker	40	17	23
Cameron	67	41	26	Alger	15	15	—	Beltrami	50	20	30
Catahoula	46	46	—	Alpena	24	15	9	Big Stone	7	4	3

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA — Continued				**MINNESOTA — Continued**				**MISSOURI — Continued**			
Blue Earth	40	19	21	Watonwan	17	9	8	Ozark	13	5	8
Brown	32	9	23	Wilkin	7	6	1	Perry	21	16	5
Carlton	36	20	16	Winona	43	18	25	Pike	28	13	15
Cass	50	32	18	Yellow Medicine	13	7	6	Polk	25	18	7
Chippewa	16	7	9					Pulaski	17	17	—
Clearwater	14	6	8	**MISSISSIPPI**				Randolph	25	15	10
Cook	13	8	5	Adams	39	23	16	Saline	16	13	3
Cottonwood	12	6	6	Attala	11	6	5	Schuyler	9	5	4
Crow Wing	57	30	27	Chickasaw	13	12	1	Scotland	7	4	3
Dodge	28	20	8	Claiborne	17	8	9	Shelby	11	5	6
Douglas	46	15	31	Clarke	15	8	7	Ste. Genevieve	50	40	10
Faribault	20	10	10	Covington	13	8	5	St. Francois	64	56	8
Fillmore	23	14	9	Holmes	21	8	13	Stone	34	16	18
Freeborn	32	16	16	Jones	46	46	—	Sullivan	7	5	2
Goodhue	61	31	30	Lauderdale	63	23	40	Washington	30	17	13
Grant	10	5	5	Lee	82	28	54	Worth	6	4	2
Hubbard	22	10	12	Oktibbeha	32	20	12				
Itasca	49	48	1	Panola	37	12	25	**MONTANA**			
Jackson	16	7	9	Perry	16	7	9	Beaverhead	13	7	6
Kanabec	16	8	8	Simpson	28	10	18	Big Horn	25	12	13
Kandiyohi	59	31	28	Tate	21	9	12	Carbon	12	7	5
Kittson	9	5	4	Union	8	8	—	Chouteau	14	9	5
Koochiching	16	10	6	Warren	56	26	30	Custer	12	6	6
Lac Qui Parle	8	4	4	Washington	37	32	5	Daniels	10	3	7
Lake	21	12	9	Wayne	14	11	3	Dawson	12	6	6
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4	Webster	2	2	—	Deer Lodge	30	23	7
Le Sueur	24	13	11	Winston	13	8	5	Fallon	7	6	1
Lincoln	8	4	4	Yalobusha	10	5	5	Fergus	14	6	8
Lyon	22	10	12					Flathead	84	43	41
Mahnomen	16	8	8	**MISSOURI**				Gallatin	59	34	25
Marshall	15	10	5	Atchison	8	4	4	Granite	12	5	7
Martin	23	11	12	Audrain	23	20	3	Hill	24	10	14
McLeod	40	19	21	Barry	26	15	11	Liberty	4	4	—
Meeker	23	11	12	Barton	12	8	4	Madison	13	7	6
Mille Lacs	32	15	17	Bates	12	10	2	McCone	2	2	—
Morrison	39	14	25	Benton	19	13	6	Meagher	8	4	4
Mower	40	18	22	Butler	37	31	6	Missoula	83	49	34
Murray	9	5	4	Caldwell	9	5	4	Phillips	11	7	4
Nicollet	21	11	10	Cape Girardeau	47	30	17	Powder River	3	3	—
Nobles	17	9	8	Carroll	20	8	12	Rosebud	32	18	14
Norman	7	5	2	Cedar	10	6	4	Sheridan	10	5	5
Otter Tail	59	25	34	Chariton	11	6	5	Stillwater	10	6	4
Pennington	21	6	15	Cole	39	28	11	Sweet Grass	9	4	5
Pine	42	23	19	Crawford	22	17	5	Teton	12	6	6
Pipestone	20	10	10	Dallas	15	10	5	Toole	21	12	9
Pope	11	5	6	Daviess	5	4	1	Treasure	2	2	—
Red Lake	10	7	3	De Kalb	8	5	3	Valley	14	6	8
Redwood	18	9	9	Douglas	12	5	7	Wheatland	6	4	2
Renville	15	9	6	Gentry	7	3	4				
Rice	40	35	5	Grundy	9	4	5	**NEBRASKA**			
Rock	10	5	5	Henry	15	13	2	Adams	29	19	10
Roseau	15	9	6	Hickory	13	8	5	Antelope	10	6	4
Sibley	20	9	11	Howell	21	16	5	Arthur	1	1	—
Steele	29	16	13	Lawrence	24	22	2	Boone	10	6	4
Stevens	10	5	5	Lewis	13	5	8	Box Butte	14	4	10
Swift	12	6	6	McDonald	16	16	—	Boyd	2	2	—
Todd	26	14	12	Mercer	7	3	4	Brown	8	4	4
Traverse	6	3	3	Moniteau	10	7	3	Buffalo	55	20	35
Wabasha	22	11	11	Monroe	13	9	4	Burt	10	5	5
Wadena	13	6	7	Morgan	14	13	1	Butler	8	4	4
Waseca	22	11	11	Nodaway	17	8	9	Cedar	10	3	7

394

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA — Continued				**NEBRASKA — Continued**				**NEW YORK — Continued**			
Chase	7	2	5	Thurston	7	2	5	Jefferson	56	34	22
Cherry	10	4	6	Valley	6	3	3	Lewis	21	15	6
Clay	9	4	5	Wayne	5	4	1	Otsego	16	13	3
Colfax	12	5	7	Webster	9	6	3	Seneca	33	23	10
Cuming	5	4	1	York	20	9	11	Steuben	41	24	17
Custer	7	6	1					St. Lawrence	36	33	3
Dawes	8	3	5	**NEVADA**				Sullivan	54	36	18
Dawson	56	17	39					Tompkins	39	30	9
Deuel	6	5	1	Carson City	111	81	30	Ulster	57	46	11
Dixon	14	7	7	Churchill	43	35	8	Wyoming	40	29	11
Dodge	22	15	7	Douglas	104	90	14	Yates	41	27	14
Dundy	8	4	4	Elko	55	46	9				
Fillmore	8	4	4	Esmeralda	15	11	4	**NORTH CAROLINA**			
Franklin	7	3	4	Eureka	20	18	2				
Furnas	12	7	5	Humboldt	47	33	14	Alleghany	25	10	15
Gage	18	10	8	Lander	37	20	17	Anson	43	22	21
Garden	8	4	4	Lincoln	17	16	1	Ashe	29	16	13
Garfield	2	2	—	Lyon	80	55	25	Avery	27	22	5
Gosper	5	4	1	Mineral	34	26	8	Beaufort	65	38	27
Greeley	2	1	1	Pershing	19	13	6	Bertie	23	16	7
Hall	28	21	7	Storey	29	26	3	Bladen	68	44	24
Hamilton	14	7	7	White Pine	34	34	—	Camden	8	8	—
Harlan	9	4	5					Carteret	75	34	41
Hitchcock	9	4	5	**NEW HAMPSHIRE**				Caswell	44	25	19
Hooker	1	1	—	Belknap	18	8	10	Cherokee	28	15	13
Howard	5	4	1	Carroll	18	9	9	Chowan	31	12	19
Jefferson	9	5	4	Cheshire	11	9	2	Clay	17	8	9
Johnson	7	2	5	Coos	3	1	2	Cleveland	110	72	38
Kearney	11	6	5	Grafton	10	8	2	Columbus	82	47	35
Keith	16	9	7	Hillsborough	27	25	2	Craven	98	55	43
Keya Paha	1	1	—	Merrimack	23	13	10	Dare	130	53	77
Kimball	8	3	5	Sullivan	6	4	2	Duplin	68	38	30
Knox	15	7	8					Gates	6	5	1
Lincoln	41	22	19	**NEW MEXICO**				Graham	19	10	9
Logan	2	1	1	Catron	11	6	5	Granville	50	29	21
Loup	1	1	—	Cibola	19	13	6	Greene	28	21	7
Madison	34	19	15	Curry	19	14	5	Halifax	76	44	32
McPherson	1	1	—	Eddy	45	38	7	Harnett	105	65	40
Merrick	9	5	4	Guadalupe	9	4	5	Haywood	56	36	20
Morrill	8	3	5	Hidalgo	26	12	14	Henderson	120	90	30
Nance	9	5	4	Luna	25	21	4	Hertford	43	13	30
Nemaha	5	3	2	McKinley	49	35	14	Hoke	49	47	2
Nuckolls	8	5	3	Mora	7	5	2	Hyde	12	8	4
Otoe	18	8	10	Quay	8	6	2	Iredell	130	103	27
Pawnee	4	3	1	Rio Arriba	29	26	3	Jackson	36	31	5
Phelps	11	4	7	Roosevelt	23	9	14	Jones	14	8	6
Pierce	7	3	4	San Juan	83	68	15	Lee	60	31	29
Platte	27	23	4	Sierra	14	12	2	Lenoir	81	47	34
Red Willow	6	4	2	Socorro	12	10	2	Macon	31	30	1
Richardson	9	5	4	Taos	22	18	4	Martin	32	29	3
Rock	8	3	5					McDowell	52	29	23
Saline	16	10	6	**NEW YORK**				Montgomery	41	25	16
Saunders	21	10	11	Allegany	8	4	4	Moore	94	56	38
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7	Chenango	35	21	14	Northampton	48	15	33
Seward	15	9	6	Clinton	42	33	9	Pamlico	24	15	9
Sheridan	5	4	1	Columbia	46	36	10	Pasquotank	28	24	4
Sherman	3	2	1	Cortland	47	32	15	Pender	54	31	23
Sioux	1	1	—	Delaware	19	11	8	Perquimans	9	8	1
Stanton	8	7	1	Essex	26	26	—	Person	66	33	33
Thayer	10	6	4	Franklin	41	38	3	Polk	28	17	11
Thomas	1	1	—	Fulton	56	37	19	Richmond	54	36	18
				Greene	24	22	2	Robeson	188	154	34

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued			
Rockingham	106	84	22
Rutherford	100	51	49
Sampson	74	49	25
Scotland	59	33	26
Stanly	50	36	14
Surry	66	39	27
Swain	25	10	15
Transylvania	51	35	16
Tyrrell	13	7	6
Vance	73	32	41
Warren	27	21	6
Washington	26	15	11
Watauga	44	27	17
Wilkes	90	57	33
Wilson	129	65	64
Yancey	15	7	8
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	4	3	1
Barnes	7	7	—
Benson	4	4	—
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	12	8	4
Bowman	3	3	—
Burke	4	4	—
Cavalier	9	5	4
Dickey	3	2	1
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	3	2	1
Eddy	5	5	—
Emmons	2	2	—
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	—
Griggs	3	2	1
Hettinger	4	4	—
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	5	4	1
Logan	2	2	—
McHenry	6	5	1
McIntosh	2	2	—
McKenzie	9	5	4
McLean	27	21	6
Mercer	18	7	11
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	4	3	1
Pembina	20	15	5
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	5	5	—
Renville	5	4	1
Richland	18	9	9
Rolette	12	9	3
Sargent	4	3	1
Sheridan	2	2	—
Sioux	1	1	—
Slope	1	1	—
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	—
Stutsman	10	8	2

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH DAKOTA — Continued			
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	8	4	4
Walsh	13	8	5
Ward	40	19	21
Wells	2	2	—
Williams	29	23	6
OHIO			
Adams	26	20	6
Ashland	53	23	30
Athens	34	19	15
Champaign	36	31	5
Clinton	37	30	7
Coshocton	61	49	12
Darke	63	36	27
Defiance	34	20	14
Erie	69	32	37
Fayette	39	26	13
Gallia	28	26	2
Guernsey	45	18	27
Hancock	85	33	52
Hardin	22	15	7
Harrison	13	12	1
Henry	20	16	4
Highland	32	24	8
Hocking	20	15	5
Holmes	44	27	17
Huron	64	21	43
Jackson	24	21	3
Knox	57	43	14
Logan	55	45	10
Marion	61	39	22
Mercer	39	26	13
Morgan	19	14	5
Morrow	57	34	23
Muskingum	97	60	37
Noble	16	9	7
Ottawa	52	46	6
Perry	22	17	5
Pike	14	12	2
Preble	68	49	19
Putnam	31	22	9
Ross	84	61	23
Sandusky	58	43	15
Scioto	54	41	13
Seneca	66	19	47
Shelby	62	36	26
Van Wert	32	22	10
Vinton	13	8	5
Wayne	79	64	15
Williams	24	20	4
Wyandot	19	11	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	13	8	5
Alfalfa	8	5	3
Atoka	8	4	4
Beaver	12	8	4
Beckham	13	10	3
Blaine	9	5	4
Bryan	23	10	13

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA — Continued			
Caddo	22	11	11
Carter	52	46	6
Cherokee	23	15	8
Choctaw	12	6	6
Cimarron	9	4	5
Coal	9	5	4
Cotton	11	6	5
Craig	20	10	10
Custer	21	15	6
Delaware	19	11	8
Dewey	8	4	4
Ellis	10	6	4
Garvin	20	12	8
Grady	25	12	13
Grant	9	5	4
Greer	6	5	1
Harmon	3	3	—
Harper	10	4	6
Haskell	10	6	4
Hughes	13	12	1
Jackson	15	10	5
Jefferson	14	5	9
Johnston	10	5	5
Kay	27	11	16
Kingfisher	11	6	5
Kiowa	11	10	1
Latimer	10	6	4
Le Flore	22	12	10
Lincoln	19	10	9
Love	17	7	10
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	16	7	9
Mayes	23	13	10
McCurtain	38	16	22
McIntosh	13	8	5
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	75	15	60
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	18	17	1
Okfuskee	15	9	6
Okmulgee	22	13	9
Ottawa	32	16	16
Pawnee	16	9	7
Payne	30	18	12
Pittsburg	25	16	9
Pontotoc	17	10	7
Pushmataha	13	6	7
Roger Mills	13	13	—
Seminole	17	10	7
Stephens	19	9	10
Texas	27	9	18
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	27	15	12
Washita	9	8	1
Woods	9	5	4
Woodward	15	9	6
OREGON			
Baker	11	7	4
Benton	35	30	5
Clatsop	26	22	4

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON — Continued				**SOUTH DAKOTA**				**TEXAS — Continued**			
Coos	48	29	19	Beadle	16	5	11	Bosque	21	13	8
Crook	13	9	4	Charles Mix	10	4	6	Brewster	22	10	12
Curry	22	14	8	Clay	6	5	1	Briscoe	3	2	1
Deschutes	78	63	15	Deuel	7	4	3	Brooks	23	9	14
Douglas	77	62	15	Douglas	2	2	—	Brown	36	16	20
Gilliam	5	4	1	Harding	2	1	1	Burleson	20	14	6
Grant	5	4	1	Hughes	20	6	14	Burnet	49	24	25
Harney	5	4	1	Hyde	1	1	—	Calhoun	39	22	17
Hood River	29	15	14	Lake	9	4	5	Callahan	12	8	4
Jefferson	19	11	8	Lawrence	42	14	28	Camp	24	14	10
Josephine	57	38	19	McCook	3	2	1	Carson	11	6	5
Klamath	34	27	7	Meade	42	14	28	Cass	35	12	23
Lake	6	6	—	Miner	4	3	1	Castro	17	11	6
Lincoln	27	24	3	Sanborn	3	2	1	Cherokee	49	19	30
Linn	78	56	22	Spink	14	9	5	Childress	11	5	6
Malheur	18	11	7	Yankton	8	7	1	Clay	15	9	6
Morrow	19	11	8					Cochran	13	8	5
Sherman	6	5	1	**TENNESSEE**				Coke	6	5	1
Tillamook	18	16	2	Bradley	105	60	45	Coleman	11	5	6
Umatilla	25	14	11	Cannon	29	21	8	Collingsworth	11	7	4
Umatilla Tribal	20	15	5	Coffee	47	46	1	Colorado	24	11	13
Union	12	9	3	Crockett	25	10	15	Comanche	22	8	14
Wallowa	11	5	6	Cumberland	67	29	38	Concho	9	4	5
Wasco	25	18	7	Hamblen	41	18	23	Cooke	36	21	15
Wheeler	3	3	—	Henderson	27	16	11	Cottle	2	2	—
				Henry	55	52	3	Crane	11	7	4
PENNSYLVANIA				Hickman	24	15	9	Crockett	13	9	4
Elk	4	3	1	Houston	13	6	7	Crosby	16	7	9
Jefferson	5	5	—	Humphreys	19	10	9	Culberson	14	8	6
Warren	43	32	11	Lawrence	40	24	16	Dallam	10	4	6
				Lincoln	46	16	30	Dawson	13	7	6
SOUTH CAROLINA				Macon	13	13	—	Deaf Smith	34	15	19
Abbeville	33	23	10	Marshall	36	16	20	Delta	14	6	8
Allendale	9	8	1	Maury	62	34	28	Dewitt	24	9	15
Bamberg	12	11	1	McMinn	53	27	26	Dickens	6	2	4
Barnwell	35	26	9	Meigs	18	8	10	Dimmit	21	12	9
Beaufort	178	165	13	Monroe	35	34	1	Donley	10	5	5
Calhoun	15	13	2	Perry	15	10	5	Duval	28	21	7
Chester	58	34	24	Putnam	86	38	48	Eastland	16	6	10
Chesterfield	36	25	11	Roane	47	24	23	Edwards	10	4	6
Clarendon	30	26	4	Stewart	16	9	7	Erath	38	17	21
Colleton	103	53	50	Trousdale	17	7	10	Falls	13	7	6
Darlington	47	43	4	Van Buren	11	6	5	Fannin	20	14	6
Dillon	27	23	4	Warren	58	31	27	Fayette	32	17	15
Fairfield	41	37	4	Wayne	20	10	10	Fisher	10	7	3
Georgetown	97	51	46	Weakley	22	15	7	Floyd	12	6	6
Greenwood	97	57	40	White	28	18	10	Foard	5	3	2
Hampton	27	14	13					Franklin	19	8	11
Jasper	49	27	22	**TEXAS**				Freestone	18	11	7
Kershaw	42	38	4	Anderson	48	19	29	Frio	19	10	9
Lancaster	80	51	29	Andrews	24	11	13	Gaines	18	8	10
Laurens	78	42	36	Angelina	60	56	4	Garza	12	8	4
Lee	23	21	2	Aransas	34	17	17	Gillespie	26	14	12
Marion	25	21	4	Armstrong	8	4	4	Glasscock	2	2	—
Marlboro	34	25	9	Atascosa	61	17	44	Goliad	26	13	13
McCormick	20	11	9	Austin	38	23	15	Gonzales	28	17	11
Newberry	46	30	16	Bailey	9	4	5	Gray	33	14	19
Oconee	60	45	15	Bandera	30	16	14	Grimes	33	13	20
Orangeburg	104	78	26	Baylor	11	3	8	Hale	47	28	19
Saluda	28	16	12	Bee	34	18	16	Hall	8	3	5
Union	44	27	17	Blanco	13	7	6	Hamilton	19	8	11
Williamsburg	47	24	23	Borden	1	1	—				

Table 81. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1997 — Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS — Continued				**TEXAS — Continued**				**UTAH**			
Hansford	8	4	4	Navarro	93	51	42	Beaver	20	13	7
Hardeman	8	4	4	Newton	18	13	5	Box Elder	66	24	42
Hartley	7	4	3	Nolan	19	9	10	Cache	63	58	5
Haskell	9	3	6	Ochiltree	17	7	10	Carbon	30	27	3
Hemphill	14	9	5	Oldham	10	5	5	Daggett	5	4	1
Hill	35	22	13	Palo Pinto	50	22	28	Duchesne	41	13	28
Hockley	20	10	10	Panola	33	24	9	Emery	38	26	12
Hopkins	42	21	21	Parmer	13	5	8	Grand	25	18	7
Houston	27	10	17	Pecos	21	13	8	Iron	20	17	3
Howard	27	12	15	Polk	55	30	25	Millard	35	20	15
Hudspeth	28	9	19	Presidio	22	5	17	Morgan	12	10	2
Hutchinson	29	24	5	Rains	14	7	7	Piute	4	3	1
Irion	8	4	4	Reagan	10	6	4	Rich	8	3	5
Jack	16	13	3	Real	10	4	6	San Juan	31	28	3
Jackson	26	16	10	Red River	25	10	15	Sevier	47	18	29
Jasper	28	13	15	Reeves	36	14	22	Summit	43	41	2
Jeff Davis	4	3	1	Refugio	37	17	20	Tooele	57	21	36
Jim Hogg	34	18	16	Roberts	4	3	1	Uintah	40	17	23
Jim Wells	31	17	14	Robertson	19	7	12	Wasatch	26	25	1
Jones	18	10	8	Runnels	16	7	9	Wayne	6	5	1
Karnes	14	7	7	Rusk	47	29	18				
Kendall	41	25	16	Sabine	16	7	9	**VERMONT**			
Kenedy	9	8	1	San Augustine	11	5	6	Lamoille	14	10	4
Kent	5	3	2	San Jacinto	25	14	11	Orange	6	4	2
Kerr	49	18	31	San Saba	9	4	5	Orleans	6	4	2
Kimble	10	6	4	Schleicher	9	4	5	Windham	19	13	6
King	2	2	—	Scurry	17	7	10				
Kinney	15	3	12	Shackelford	13	4	9	**VIRGINIA**			
Kleberg	61	28	33	Shelby	31	14	17	Accomack	46	43	3
Knox	7	3	4	Sherman	9	4	5	Alleghany	36	28	8
La Salle	11	11	—	Somervell	27	15	12	Amelia	15	10	5
Lamar	63	19	44	Starr	83	29	54	Appomattox	26	23	3
Lamb	13	8	5	Stephens	10	5	5	Augusta	90	79	11
Lampasas	22	11	11	Sterling	3	3	—	Bath	20	20	—
Lavaca	19	10	9	Stonewall	8	3	5	Bland	20	13	7
Lee	15	9	6	Sutton	13	4	9	Brunswick	33	12	21
Leon	20	12	8	Swisher	10	9	1	Buchanan	45	38	7
Limestone	39	15	24	Terrell	4	3	1	Buckingham	17	12	5
Lipscomb	9	5	4	Terry	15	8	7	Caroline	39	31	8
Live Oak	25	13	12	Throckmorton	6	2	4	Carroll	40	32	8
Llano	28	15	13	Titus	56	17	39	Charlotte	25	23	2
Loving	4	2	2	Trinity	14	9	5	Craig	11	6	5
Lynn	14	7	7	Tyler	28	17	11	Cumberland	14	9	5
Madison	20	8	12	Upton	17	9	8	Dickenson	35	27	8
Marion	16	9	7	Uvalde	27	19	8	Essex	17	17	—
Martin	8	3	5	Val Verde	82	24	58	Floyd	21	15	6
Mason	7	5	2	Van Zandt	53	19	34	Franklin	72	57	15
Matagorda	68	37	31	Walker	68	30	38	Frederick	69	57	12
Maverick	35	16	19	Ward	28	13	15	Giles	37	26	11
McCulloch	10	5	5	Washington	48	33	15	Grayson	27	21	6
McMullen	3	3	—	Wharton	61	38	23	Greensville	30	28	2
Medina	28	16	12	Wheeler	12	6	6	Halifax	63	50	13
Menard	8	4	4	Wilbarger	19	8	11	Henry	111	99	12
Milam	23	9	14	Willacy	28	16	12	Highland	16	11	5
Mills	11	5	6	Winkler	28	9	19	King and Queen	12	6	6
Mitchell	10	5	5	Wise	72	33	39	King William	25	19	6
Montague	20	8	12	Wood	49	22	27	Lancaster	29	23	6
Moore	24	10	14	Yoakum	19	10	9	Lee	42	42	—
Morris	22	8	14	Young	27	15	12	Louisa	34	22	12
Motley	3	2	1	Zapata	44	22	22	Lunenburg	15	8	7
Nacogdoches	75	19	56	Zavala	21	8	13	Madison	17	10	7
								Mecklenburg	67	57	10
								Middlesex	17	11	6

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Montgomery	55	45	10
Nelson	22	21	1
Northampton	41	36	5
Northumberland	25	20	5
Nottoway	16	15	1
Orange	30	22	8
Page	24	18	6
Patrick	29	21	8
Prince Edward	19	19	—
Pulaski	69	55	14
Rappahannock	19	18	1
Richmond	15	9	6
Rockbridge	24	17	7
Rockingham	41	34	7
Russell	44	39	5
Shenandoah	27	23	4
Smyth	42	42	—
Southampton	67	56	11
Surry	16	11	5
Sussex	39	37	2
Tazewell	55	48	7
Warren	63	62	1
Westmoreland	24	17	7
Wise	63	47	16
Wythe	42	31	11
WASHINGTON			
Adams	28	17	11
Asotin	16	14	2
Chelan	61	49	12
Clallam	41	33	8
Columbia	16	9	7
Cowlitz	53	46	7
Douglas	40	25	15
Ferry	10	9	1
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	51	37	14
Grays Harbor	84	67	17
Jefferson	43	22	21
Kittitas	46	23	23
Klickitat	30	17	13
Lewis	59	45	14
Lincoln	14	12	2
Mason	71	39	32
Okanogan	36	31	5
Pacific	18	15	3
Pend Oreille	31	14	17
San Juan	25	18	7
Skagit	102	49	53
Skamania	24	20	4
Stevens	33	28	5
Wahkiakum	9	7	2
Walla Walla	44	20	24
Whitman	27	15	12
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	8	4	4
Berkeley	37	30	7
Boone	19	17	2
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	3	3	—
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Clay	4	4	—
Doddridge	2	2	—
Fayette	33	29	4
Gilmer	4	4	—
Grant	7	7	—
Greenbrier	28	17	11
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	6	5	1
Harrison	36	32	4
Jackson	20	11	9
Jefferson	15	12	3
Lewis	10	10	—
Lincoln	6	6	—
Logan	50	19	31
Marion	54	25	29
Mason	23	13	10
McDowell	12	12	—
Mercer	28	24	4
Mingo	47	14	33
Monongalia	54	22	32
Monroe	6	6	—
Morgan	9	8	1
Nicholas	19	15	4
Pendleton	4	2	2
Pleasants	10	6	4
Pocahontas	13	5	8
Preston	23	11	12
Raleigh	49	41	8
Randolph	16	5	11
Ritchie	8	4	4
Roane	9	8	1
Summers	3	2	1
Taylor	17	5	12
Tucker	9	4	5
Tyler	8	4	4
Upshur	14	8	6
Webster	4	4	—
Wetzel	11	7	4
Wirt	4	2	2
Wyoming	21	18	3
WISCONSIN			
Adams	43	43	—
Ashland	21	20	1
Barron	48	45	3
Bayfield	28	20	8
Buffalo	19	10	9
Burnett	27	13	14
Clark	40	35	5
Columbia	65	32	33
Crawford	20	17	3
Dodge	80	43	37
Door	42	39	3
Dunn	33	20	13
Florence	11	9	2
Fond Du Lac	102	47	55
Forest	30	16	14
Grant	43	23	20
Green	48	43	5
Green Lake	33	18	15
WISCONSIN — Continued			
Iowa	26	25	1
Iron	12	12	—
Jackson	36	20	16
Jefferson	114	90	24
Juneau	33	26	7
Kewaunee	28	26	2
Lafayette	21	13	8
Langlade	29	16	13
Lincoln	44	25	19
Manitowoc	99	53	46
Marinette	55	26	29
Monroe	44	42	2
Oconto	49	22	27
Oneida	59	33	26
Pepin	11	11	—
Polk	37	34	3
Portage	82	42	40
Price	24	19	5
Richland	25	16	9
Rusk	28	28	—
Sauk	77	61	16
Sawyer	27	23	4
Shawano	85	35	50
Taylor	29	16	13
Trempealeau	38	21	17
Vernon	23	23	—
Vilas	50	30	20
Walworth	207	79	128
Washburn	24	11	13
Waupaca	45	32	13
Waushara	33	21	12
Wood	72	42	30
WYOMING			
Albany	23	21	2
Campbell	51	32	19
Carbon	21	14	7
Converse	17	9	8
Crook	14	7	7
Fremont	43	26	17
Goshen	9	7	2
Hot Springs	7	5	2
Johnson	13	10	3
Lincoln	34	16	18
Niobrara	16	4	12
Park	35	17	18
Platte	7	6	1
Sheridan	28	13	15
Sublette	29	15	14
Sweetwater	51	31	20
Teton	28	15	13
Uinta	41	24	17
Washakie	13	7	6
Weston	9	6	3
OTHER AREAS			
American Samoa	278	198	80
Guam	467	317	150
Puerto Rico	20,514	18,000	2,514
Virgin Islands	610	479	131